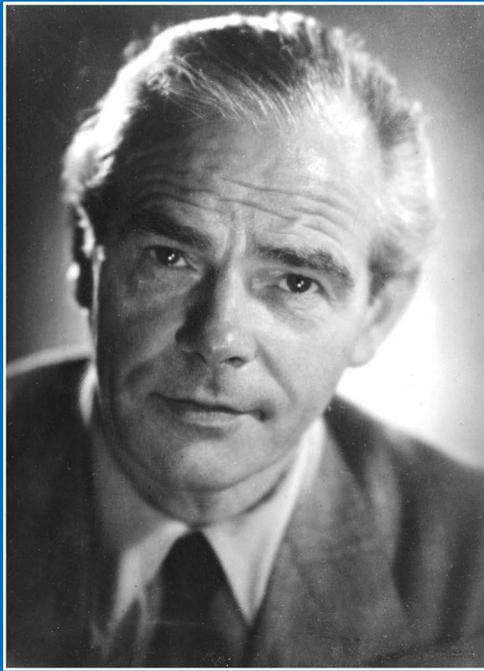


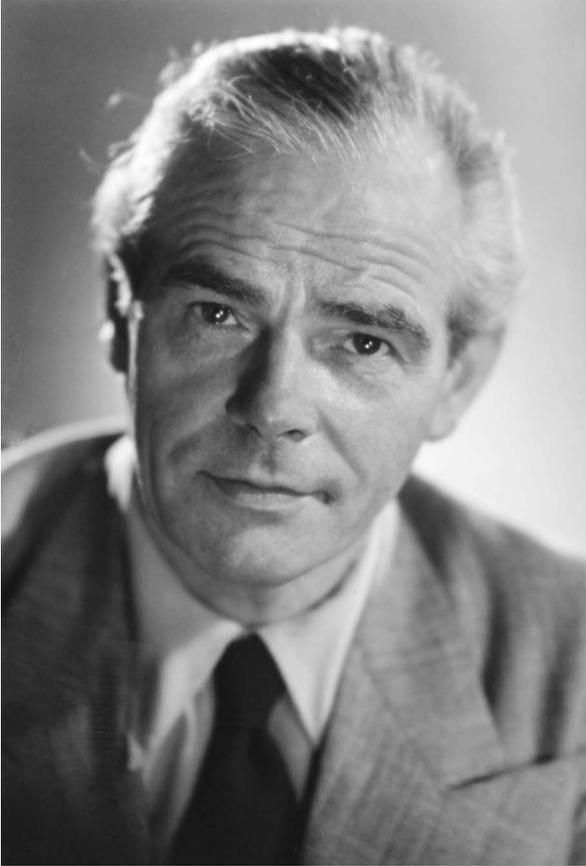
Jozef Rulof

The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof

Part 5



The Age of Christ



Jozef Rulof
1898-1952

Jozef Rulof

The Cosmology
of
Jozef Rulof

Part 5



The Age of Christ

Contact and copyright

The Age of Christ

Braspenningstraat 88, 1827 JW Alkmaar, the Netherlands

Tel: 00 31 (0)728443852

E-mail: info@rulof.org

Website: rulof.org

© 1944-2020, Stichting Geestelijk-Wetenschappelijk Genootschap “De Eeuw van Christus”, the Netherlands, all rights reserved.

The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 5, 2020

ISBN 978-94-93165-14-4

Contents

Contact and copyright	4
Word of the publisher	7
Book list	8
Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof	9
List of articles	11
Jozef Rulof	15

1944

The Third Cosmic Grade of Life for the Soul	21
The Moon Consciousness for the Soul as Human Being	54
The Divine Harmonic Laws for the Soul	74
The Seven Ages for the Soul	88
Cause and Effect for the Soul	99
The Origin of the Astral World	108
The Soul exceeds the Divine Laws	135
The Soul and Her Human Consciousness	148
The Seven Grades of Marriage for the Soul as Human Being	168
The Seven Conscious and Unconscious Spiritual Grades of Life for the Soul	
194	
The Human Being and His Divine Cycle	211

Word of the publisher

Dear reader,

This book belongs to the series of 27 books which came to earth via Jozef Rulof between 1933 and 1952. These books are published by Foundation Spiritual-Scientific Association “The Age of Christ”, which was set up in 1946 by Jozef Rulof. As the board of this foundation, we guarantee the original text of the books which we are making available today.

We have also published an explanation for the books, which contains 140 articles. We consider the publication of the 27 books and this explanation as an inextricable whole. For some passages from the books, we refer to relevant articles from the explanation. For instance (see article ‘Explanation at soul level’ on rulof.org) refers to the basic article ‘Explanation at soul level’ as you can read that on the website rulof.org.

With kind regards,

The board of directors of the Foundation The Age of Christ
2020

Book list

Overview of the books which came to earth via Jozef Rulof in the sequence that they were published, with the years in which the content of those books was realised:

A View into the Hereafter (1933-1936)
Those who came back from the Dead (1937)
The Cycle of the Soul (1938)
Mental Illnesses seen from the Other Side (1939-1945)
The Origin of the Universe (1939)
Between Life and Death (1940)
The Peoples of the Earth seen by the Other Side (1941)
Through the Grebbe Line to Eternal Life (1942)
Spiritual Gifts (1943)
Masks and Men (1948)
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 1 (1950)
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 2 (1951)
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 3 (1952)
Questions and Answers Part 1 (1949-1951)
Questions and Answers Part 2 (1951-1952)
Questions and Answers Part 3 (1952)
Questions and Answers Part 4 (1952)
Questions and Answers Part 5 (1949-1952)
Questions and Answers Part 6 (1951)
Lectures Part 1 (1949-1950)
Lectures Part 2 (1950-1951)
Lectures Part 3 (1951-1952)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 1 (1944-1950)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 2 (1944-1950)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 3 (1944-1950)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 4 (1944-1950)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 5 (1944-1950)

Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof

The foreword of this explanation is:

Dear readers,

In this 'explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof', as publisher we describe the core of his vision. In this way, we answer two types of questions which we were asked during the past few years about the content of these books.

Firstly, there are the questions about specific subjects such as for instance cremation and euthanasia. The information about such subjects is often distributed over the 27 books with a total of more than 11,000 pages. This is why, for each subject, we have put relevant passages from all the books together and summarised them each time in an article.

The distributed information is the result of the knowledge building in the book series. In the article 'explanation at soul level', we distinguish two levels in this knowledge building: the social thinking on the one hand and the explanations at soul level on the other hand. For his first explanation of many phenomena, the writer limited himself to words and concepts which belonged to the social thinking of the first half of the previous century. As a result, he attuned himself to the world view of his readers at that time.

Book after book, the writer also built up the soul level, whereby the human soul is the main focus. In order to explain life at soul level, he introduced new words and concepts. In this way, new explanations came, which supplemented the information from the previous round about particular subjects.

However, usually the explanations at soul level did not supplement the first descriptions, but they replaced them. In this way, for instance in social terminology it can be spoken about a 'life after death', but at soul level the word 'death' has lost every meaning. According to the writer, the soul does not die, but it lets go of the earthly body and it then passes onto the following phase in its eternal evolution.

The unfamiliarity with the difference between these two explanation levels ensures a second type of questions about words and views in the books about which current social thinking has changed in relation to the first half of the previous century. In this explanation, we explain those subjects from the soul level. As a result, it becomes clear that words such as for instance races or psychopathy no longer play a role at soul level. These words and the related views were only used in the book series in order to connect with the social thinking in the time period that these books were realised, between 1933 and 1952. The passages with these words belong to the then spirit of the

times of the readers and in no way represent the actual vision of the writer or the publisher.

When currently reading these books, that is not always clear, because the writer does not usually mention explicitly at what explanation level the subject is dealt with in a particular passage. This is why, as publisher, for a number of passages we add a reference to a relevant article from this explanation. That article then explains the subject dealt with in that passage from the soul level, in order to express the actual vision of the writer on that subject. For cultural-historical and spiritual-scientific reasons, in the 27 books we do not make any changes to the original formulations of the writer. For the readability, we have only adapted the spelling of the Old Dutch. In the online version of the books on our website rulof.nl, all the linguistic changes can be requested upon demand per sentence.

We consider the publishing of the 27 books and this explanation as an inseparable whole. This is why, on the cover of each book and in the ‘word by the publisher’, from now on we will refer to the explanation. For a wide availability, we have published the 140 articles of this explanation as e-book (visit rulof.org/download), and all the articles are on our website rulof.org as separate web pages.

The relevant passages from all the books by Jozef Rulof which we have based the articles on are also an integral part of this explanation. Together with the articles in question, these passages have been combined in book form and are available as the four parts of ‘The Jozef Rulof Reference work’, in the form of paperbacks and e-books. Furthermore, on our website at the bottom of most articles a link has been included to a separate web page with the source texts of that article.

With the publication of the 27 books and this explanation, we aim to contribute to a substantiated understanding of the actual message of the writer. This was worded by Christ with: Love one another. At soul level, Jozef Rulof explains that it concerns universal love which is not engaged with the appearance or the personality of our fellow being, but focuses on his deepest core, which Jozef Rulof calls the soul or life.

Kind regards,

On behalf of the board of Foundation The Age of Christ,

Ludo Vrebos

11 June 2020

List of articles

The explanation consists of the following 140 articles:

Part 1 Our Hereafter

1. Our Hereafter
2. Near-death experience
3. Out-of-body experience
4. Spheres in the hereafter
5. Spheres of Light
6. First sphere of light
7. Second sphere of light
8. Third sphere of light
9. Summerland - Fourth sphere of light
10. Fifth sphere of light
11. Sixth sphere of light
12. Seventh sphere of light
13. Mental regions
14. Heaven
15. The Other Side
16. Children spheres
17. Meadow
18. Dying as passing on
19. Death
20. Spirit and spiritual body
21. Cremation or burial
22. Embalming
23. Organ donation and transplantation
24. Aura
25. Fluid cord
26. Euthanasia and suicide
27. Apparent death
28. Spirits on earth
29. Dark spheres
30. Land of Twilight
31. Land of Hatred and Lust and Violence
32. Valley of Sorrows
33. Hell

34. Dante and Doré
35. Angel
36. Lantos
37. Masters
38. Alcar
39. Zelanus
40. Books on the Hereafter

Part 2 Our Reincarnations

41. Our reincarnations
42. Memories of previous lives
43. World of the unconscious
44. Aptitude and talent and gift
45. Child prodigy
46. Phobia and fear
47. Feelings
48. Soul
49. Grades of feeling
50. Material or spiritual
51. Subconscious
52. Day-consciousness
53. From feeling to thought
54. Solar plexus
55. The brain
56. Exhausted and insomnia
57. Learning to think
58. Thoughts from another person
59. What we know for sure
60. Science
61. Psychology
62. Spiritual-scientific
63. Universal truth
64. Connection of feeling
65. Loved ones from past lives
66. External resemblance to our parents
67. Character
68. Personality
69. Sub-personalities
70. Will
71. Self-knowledge

72. Socrates
73. Reincarnated for a task
74. Reincarnated supreme priest Venry
75. Alonzo asks why
76. Regret remorse repentance
77. Making amends
78. Reincarnated as Anthony van Dyck
79. Temple of the soul
80. Books about reincarnation

Part 3 Our Cosmic Soul

81. Our cosmic soul
82. Explanation at soul level
83. There are no races
84. Material grades of life
85. Human being or soul
86. Against racism and discrimination
87. Cosmology
88. All-Soul and All-Source
89. Our basic powers
90. Cosmic splitting
91. Moon
92. Sun
93. Cosmic grades of life
94. Our first lives as a cell
95. Evolution in the water
96. Evolution on the land
97. The mistake by Darwin
98. Our consciousness on Mars
99. Earth
100. Good and evil
101. Harmony
102. Karma
103. Cause and effect
104. Free will
105. Justice
106. Origin of the astral world
107. Creator of light
108. Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life
109. The All

110. Animation of our cosmic journey

Part 4 University of Christ

- 111. University of Christ
- 112. Moses and the prophets
- 113. Bible writers
- 114. God
- 115. The first priest-magician
- 116. Ancient Egypt
- 117. Pyramid of Giza
- 118. Jesus Christ
- 119. Judas
- 120. Pilate
- 121. Caiaphas
- 122. Gethsemane and Golgotha
- 123. Apostles
- 124. Ecclesiastical stories
- 125. Evolution of mankind
- 126. Hitler
- 127. Jewish people
- 128. NSB and national socialism
- 129. Genocide
- 130. Grades of love
- 131. Twin souls
- 132. Motherhood and fatherhood
- 133. Homosexuality
- 134. Psychopathy
- 135. Insanity
- 136. The mediumship of Jozef Rulof
- 137. The Age of Christ
- 138. Illuminating future
- 139. Ultimate healing instrument
- 140. Direct voice instrument

Jozef Rulof

Jozef Rulof (1898-1952) received all-embracing knowledge about the hereafter, reincarnation, our cosmic soul and Christ.

Knowledge from the hereafter

When Jozef Rulof was born in 1898 in rural 's-Heerenberg in the Netherlands, his spiritual leader Alcar already had great plans for him. Alcar had passed on to the hereafter in 1641, after his last life on earth as Anthony van Dijck. Since then, he had built up a vast knowledge about the life of the human being on earth and in the hereafter. In order to bring that knowledge to earth, he wanted to develop Jozef into a writing medium.

After Jozef had established himself as a taxi driver in The Hague in 1922, Alcar first developed him into a healing and painting medium, in order to build up the trance that was needed for receiving books. Jozef received hundreds of paintings, and by means of their sales the publication of the books could be kept under their own control.

When Alcar began passing on his first book 'A View into the Hereafter' in 1933, he gave Jozef the choice of how deep the mediumistic trance would become. He would be able to put Jozef into a very deep sleep and take over his body in order to write books outside the consciousness of the medium. Then Alcar would be able to use his own word choice from the first sentence in order to explain to the reader from that time how he himself had got to know the reality at soul level, which the eternal life of the human soul is central to.

Another possibility was to apply a lighter trance, whereby the medium could feel what was being written during the writing. That would enable Jozef to grow along spiritually with the knowledge passed on. However, then the build-up of the knowledge in the books series would have to be attuned to the spiritual development of the medium. And then Alcar could only give the explanations at soul level if the medium was also ready for that.

Jozef chose for the lighter trance. As a result, Alcar was somewhat limited in the words which he could use in the first books. He let Jozef experience this by writing down the word 'Jozef' in trance. At that same moment, Jozef woke up from the trance, because he felt he was being called. In order to prevent this, Alcar chose the name 'André' in order to describe the experiences of Jozef in the books. Alcar also changed or avoided other names and circumstances in 'A View into the Hereafter', so that Jozef could remain in trance. In this way, the reader does indeed learn in this first book that André

was married, but not that this happened in 1923 and that his wife was called Anna.

In order to remain in harmony with the life of feeling of Jozef, Alcar allowed his medium to first experience for himself what was described in the books. For this purpose, Alcar let him leave his body, so that Jozef could perceive the spiritual worlds of the hereafter for himself. The books describe their joint journeys through the dark spheres and the spheres of light. Jozef saw that after his transition on earth, the human being ends up in the sphere to which his life of feeling belongs.

In an out-of-body state, he was also witness to many transitions on earth. By means of the description of this, it is recorded in the books what exactly happens to the human soul upon cremation, burial, embalming, euthanasia, suicide and organ transplantation.

Jozef gets to know his past lives

The name André was chosen by Alcar, because Jozef had once borne that name in a past life in France. Then André was an academic, and the commitment to investigating everything thoroughly could help in order to deepen the explanation level of the books step by step.

For instance, in 1938 Jozef was able to receive the book 'The Cycle of the Soul' from master Zelanus, a pupil of Alcar. In this book, Zelanus described his past lives. In this way, he showed how all his experiences in his past lives have ultimately built up his life of feeling, and ensured that he could feel more and more.

In 1940, Jozef had developed far enough in order to experience the book 'Between Life and Death'. As a result, he got to know Dectar, his own past life as a temple priest in Ancient Egypt. Dectar had increased his spiritual powers in the temples to a high level, as a result of which he could experience intense experiences in an out-of-body state, and in addition he did not neglect his earthly life. Those powers were now necessary in order to reach the ultimate grade of mediumship: the cosmic consciousness.

Our cosmic soul

In 1944, Jozef Rulof was so far developed as 'André-Dectar' that he could experience spiritual journeys through the cosmos together with Alcar and Zelanus. By means of the descriptions of those journeys in the book series 'The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof', the highest knowledge from the hereafter was brought to earth.

Now the masters Alcar and Zelanus could finally describe the reality as

they had got to know that as the truth themselves. It was only now that they could use words and terms which describe the core of our soul and thus reveal the essence of the human being.

In the cosmology the masters explain at soul level where we come from and how our cosmic evolution began because our soul split itself from the All-Soul. André-Dectar now got to know his past lives on other planets, and the gigantic development path which his soul has gone through in order to evolve from a rarefied cell on the first planet in the universe to the life on earth.

In addition, with the masters he visited the higher cosmic grades of life which await us after our earthly lives. The cosmology describes where we are going, and in what way our lives on earth are necessary in this. This casts a cosmic light on the meaning of our life and the essence of the human being as soul.

The University of Christ

The masters could travel all the cosmic grades and pass on this ultimate knowledge because they were helped themselves by their order of teachers. This order is called 'The University of Christ', because Christ is the mentor of this university.

In his life on earth, Christ could not pass on this knowledge because the mankind there was not ready for that. Christ was already murdered for the little that he was able to say. However, he knew that his order would bring this knowledge to earth, as soon as a medium could be born that would no longer be killed for this.

That medium was Jozef Rulof, and the books which he received heralded a new age: 'The Age of Christ'. Christ himself should have limited himself to the core of his message: the selfless love. In the Age of Christ, through Jozef Rulof his pupils could give a detailed explanation of how we raise ourselves in feeling by giving universal love and as a result reach higher spheres of light and cosmic grades of life.

Under the assignment of his masters, in 1946 Jozef set up Society The Age of Christ, in order to manage the books and paintings. In that same year, he travelled to America to make his knowledge received known there, in collaboration with his brothers who had emigrated. Just like in the Netherlands, he held trance lectures and painting demonstrations there.

Back in the Netherlands, in addition to the hundreds of trance lectures, he also held contact evenings for years, in order to answer questions from readers of the books. In 1950, master Zelanus was able to write the biography of Jozef entitled 'Jeus of Mother Crisje' with the name 'Jozef' and the child-

hood name 'Jeus', without breaking the trance.

The masters knew that mankind would still not accept the University of Christ, despite all the knowledge and efforts passed on by Jozef. Science will only accept a proof of life after death if that is achieved without a human medium, so that influencing by the personality of the medium can be excluded.

That proof will be supplied by what the masters call the 'direct voice instrument'. They predict that this technical instrument will bring a direct communication between the human being on earth and the masters of the light. At that moment, Jozef and other masters will be able to address the world from the hereafter, and be able to give mankind the happiness of the certain knowledge that we live infinitely as a cosmic soul.

In order to prepare himself for this task, Jozef passed on to the hereafter in 1952. At the end of his book 'Spiritual Gifts', master Zelanus had already mentioned that, after the transition of Jozef, Jozef and the masters will no longer approach human mediums, because the ultimate knowledge from the hereafter can already be found in the books which Jozef was able to receive during his earthly life.

1944

The Third Cosmic Grade of Life for the Soul

When André awoke in the morning, his first thoughts were:

I was in the All-Consciousness.

I was in God!

I was in Christ!

He thinks. The Divine Being lives where I lived last night. “Jeus, you must help me now. You and Jozef must represent the day consciousness, so that I can think. I must be able to deal with all of this first, or we will succumb anyway, not only physically, but now spiritually. Where we were, Jeus, Christ lives there now and He was like a Human being, He could think like a Human Being, you must have seen that. It was He, my Jeus!”

“I know!”

“Good heavens, Jeus, how difficult this is. I am no longer here. I no longer live here, I feel myself there, I feel divided, my Jeus. How must I deal with this dreadful life? I do not believe that I can still cope with one harsh, snappy word. And yet, Jeus, I actually had to be very strong. But I will have to master that now. I know now that you are better to deal with misery than happiness. This is much more difficult to bear. This is bad. This is terrible, my Jeus, but I will make it. I will prove to the Masters what I can do and what I want. If we were to succumb, spiritually then, we would not even be worth this wonderful being one with the Divine All. Do you believe me?”

“I know!”

“Then I can already thank you, Jeus. You must now try to take care of this horrible life for the first days. Can you feel, Jeus, how necessary it is that you are elevated now? We are exactly ready. We could not have let an hour pass, Jeus. Now I can think, meditate, deal with everything for here and soon you will get everything from me. How did you find it?”

“I cannot say a word about it.”

“I understand that. But are you ready for this life?”

“Yes, I will help you to bear it, I am ready.”

“Along with Jozef you are strong enough. Good heavens, Jeus, wasn’t that happiness? Did you see those wonderful people?”

“Yes.”

“My God, we become like people in this way. And then we represent God. And we are like God is. Did you see those really beautiful flowers?”

“Yes, I could not get enough of them.”

“Do you not know what to do with yourself either?”

“No, but it is so difficult for me here.”

“That is true, I understand, it is me. Did you see those flowers, flowers like fatherhood and motherhood, Jeus?”

“I saw them, I cannot say anything.”

“My God, how true everything is. Flowers like light, like life, like soul and spirit, but also flowers like wind, rain, storm, like human being and like animal. And it cannot be any different, it must be like this, because all the life received an own independence, all the life would give birth and create. Both flowers and flowers, every organ of the human being is a flower there. A law of life gave birth to a flower, and then those wonderful colours, Jeus? Good heavens, how will we deal with that here? How incredible life is. Oh, that Mother Nature. How poor life is here then, Jeus. And yet so beautiful. But the space there of all the life, it doesn't bear thinking about, and yet? I must, I must go further, now we can prove what we want and what we can do for Christ. Yes, Jeus, we will devote our best blood to it. Our very best blood, we do not have anything else now. We will now devote that! That's it! Nothing else, nothing! It is our blood!”

André is thinking, he is preparing himself for society. Jeus and Jozef will now help to bear it, but the city one can barely carry on, the organism looks dreadfully poor. But inwardly, a spiritual fire has entered him, an inspiration of unprecedented power and consciousness, that is all-powerful. But we must go further. And then he hears coming to him from the universe:

“Lion's den people, André-Dectar, can do everything!”

There is no more necessary, that puts him on his feet and the life on Earth has immediately begun. Half an hour later they are already walking in the street. Did nothing happen and change on Earth last night? No, and yet? Yes, the people felt their misery last night, digested their powers and succumbed. Thousands succumbed last night, but I was in the Divine All. I saw and spoke to Christ and HE knew me. He knows my name. HE mentioned my name. Yes, I am not dreaming, I was there. I was there consciously, but no one believes me. A human being of this dreadful world cannot believe this. I can understand that, but I was there. I was there, Mother Earth?

“Mother Earth, I am bringing you greetings from Christ!

Mother Earth, HE is still alive there!

But dear Mother Earth, Your Son is there!

Dear Mother Earth, I was there with Your child!

Dear Mother Earth, HE lives in the Divine All and HE does not intend to have himself murdered again. I must bring You this message. Can you feel me? He said, but no one heard that:

“Greet MY mother, André-Dectar.”

Yes, dear Mother Earth, HE said so much to me, but I experience that because HE elevated me into HIS life and consciousness. You no longer need

to talk there. And then I travelled with HIM back to the Moon, we went through HIS life, to all the grades of life and then we entered HIS birth. He himself showed me how Mary and Joseph attracted Him, how He was born. Now I know! Now no one can deceive me, mother. No one, because I was able to experience this. This is the truth. I did not see anything else. He came from the Moon and was able to experience the laws. We did not experience any mistakes, we experienced HIS life, from the Moon. Mother? Can you hear me?"

"My André?"

"Good day, mother."

"Will you remain strong?"

"Yes, mother."

"I will help you to bear it!"

"I know, mother."

"Let Jeus represent you."

"We have already sorted that, mother."

"Then it is fine, my son. Did you think about me, André?"

"Oh, mother, we went through all the universes in a few seconds. I got to experience image after image. And when we returned again, mother, I looked HIM in the eye and HE showed me HIS wounds. His stigmata! His misery and His happiness and also the Divine part of His personality. And then, dear mother, I fell asleep. I woke up in the universe. But we went to Golgotha and there He came to my life again and gave me the strength, the knowledge there, then we could go further. No, I am not afraid, mother, we will not succumb, not succumb spiritually, but the city one can barely carry on any longer.

Oh, my mother, what are you like there? You are the third transition planet for the 'Mother' there. You are so wonderful. So incredibly beautiful, mother. The human being lives for thousands of years on your body, my mother. I saw and felt you there. I recognized you, mother."

"My André."

"I am going to have a talk with your children."

"Yes, do that, all of them are longing to be able to know."

"Goodbye, my mother."

"My child."

"Did you hear that, Jeus?"

"Yes, everything."

"What do you think about that now?"

"I could weep."

"Me too, Jeus, but I will not do it. Now I must have a talk with Mother Water. She also wants to know what she is like there. But I will do that differ-

ently now. She will get my feelings from me, Jeus, as I got those from Christ, and then she will suddenly know it. I also have something to say to her life, flower and plant. Is our being one not wonderful now? Can you hear those lives? You see, Jeus, that's it now, we will become happy, wise, omniscient in this way! But I also have to help the city one. We will take care of the nerves first, or we will fall backwards. And that must not happen now. I will try to think in an earthly way. If I can do that now, the organism will receive more inspiration. We must go forward, we can no longer go back now. If we fall back, we will go crazy and I do not want to experience that. On the contrary, Jeus, we now feel awe-inspiringly strong, happy, floating, but that is already wrong now. We must make sure that we are on Earth. Was Mother Earth not sweet to us?"

"Yes, I heard her."

"It is wonderful. Good heavens, how beautiful all those scenes were. I am now starting to feel that the blood circulation is better. Can you feel that too?"

"Yes, my eyes are not so dull, I can see better."

"That's it, Jeus. Precisely that, you can feel and see from that, that we are experiencing truth. That is because we are still living too far from the Earth. We must inspire the material systems or the city one will not make it. Yes, indeed, the scenes were wonderful, incredible, but the truth!"

The legs are already relaxing. The floating is dissolving. "What I used to have to deal with in months, Jeus, we are now doing in a few hours. Can you feel that you can think better? That the nerves in your head are relaxing? That that tension which you felt this morning has dissolved? That is because of the blood flow, Jeus. The heart is now beating more calmly. And you can follow that. We are coming back to Earth, my Jeus. The material life demands that from us as the personality. And that has to happen.

You see, Jeus, Ramakrishna was not able to experience that. No one from the East, not one from Ancient Egypt, not one priest from Tibet. This is for our West, but soon for the whole of mankind! We are not serving a sect, but mankind!

The heart is still beating too fast, Jeus. I will withdraw myself for a bit. I will be back with you in half an hour." André-Dectar is now working on the material systems. The tension in the head is receding. The nerves are dealing with everything. What we used to need months for, we now do in a few hours. The human being who is not ready for this wisdom would burst. We remain alive, we deal with everything. Every human being would be insane if he got to experience those laws on Earth, not us! We must go further! We have a wonderful task to fulfil and we know it.

Meester Alcar lets him walk. During this walk the systems must be taken

care of and André as the personality gets those parts back under control. This is also wonderful to experience. André-Dectar is a master in this!

The Divine All hammers into the organism. The Cosmic Grades of Life now require feeling, and the emaciated body has to deal with this? Yes, but we already know it, soon we will stand before other laws, and then? Then we will no longer know it. But we are going further. Master Alcar wants to begin the next journey as soon as possible. Soon, probably tomorrow, because André can then deal with the Divine All by means of other wisdom. I get that, but he does not know that yet. We therefore give him even more to deal with, but then the Divine All dissolves to a certain extent and he can go further. The Divine All sinks away inside him, but he knows where he has been. If he is not capable of conquering those moments, we will not be able to go a step further. But Master Alcar will take care of him and help him get through this. But André must prove what he can and wants! Meanwhile he is talking to Jeus. And the Divine All sinks away, the wisdom continues to represent the day consciousness. In this way we experience the laws of God and master His universes. We do that in our life and it is also for the human being of Mother Earth. Jeus now hears:

“Just imagine, Jeus, for God and Christ sins do not exist. Or damnation. But the human being must make amends for his mistakes anyway. There is no death, the soul goes further. But we are growing nicely into each other, it is going well like this, the Divine All is sinking away in our life. This is how it should be! And then we can experience the laws again. Now for the soul, for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. And I will now think about that, Jeus. Look, that lady is coming towards us, answer her, Jeus. I am following you.”

“Good day, Mr Rulof.”

“Good day, madam.”

“Will this misery never come to an end?”

“Can you not see that it is going well, madam? Even if the people succumb, the soul goes further, madam.”

“My husband has already died of starvation.”

“That is dreadful, madam, but you will see him again, after all, won’t you?”

“That is true, but I am now so alone. I was able to bury him last week for two loaves.”

“I believe it, madam.”

“So we have already had our share.”

“That is probably true, madam.”

“Are you still writing?”

“Yes, madam.”

“About what?”

“About the Divine All, madam.”

“The Divine All, did you say?”

“Yes, madam, the ‘Cosmology’, madam.”

“Is that wonderful?”

“Yes, madam, all the laws of God are explained in that.”

“This misery too?”

“Yes, madam, everything.”

“What does your Master say about this trouble?”

“You will be able to read that soon, madam.”

“If I am still here then.”

“That means nothing, madam, if you are there you will suddenly know it.”

“You are to be envied, sir.”

“That is probably true, madam.”

“Don’t you know that yourself then?”

“Yes, madam, I know it clearly.”

“Are you not hungry?”

“Do we look so terrible, madam?”

“You are also skin and bone, I see. And yet working?”

“Yes, madam, I must go further.”

“People are dying like rats.”

“That is not true, madam, the rats are now dying for the human being.”

“I understand you, yes, but I do not eat any rats. I do not take part in all that misery, then I’d rather go to my coffin.”

“It is also the best thing there is, madam.”

“You would find it terribly hard, but I know you. Do you always talk to people in this way?”

“Yes, madam, we do not spare anyone.”

“But they do not accept that?”

“No, madam, they do not want to experience or hear about that, but that is up to the people themselves. Anyone who can accept this, madam, is the happy one. Why would we twist truths, madam?”

“I admire you, as long as you know. You do not know what you have given me, but I and other people are grateful to you for this wisdom. If I had not known that now, if I did not know that I would see my dear husband again, I would not know anymore what to do with myself.”

“It is true, madam, you are strong, you are open to wisdom. You no longer believe in damnation.”

“God save me, no. I have read all your books. I am strong, even if the body is dolefully weak. But I will do my best. Will I see my loved one again? Do you know whether he is in the Spheres, or whether he must return to the Earth? And will I go further there? Will we see each other again there? Is he

not from another? I would find that awful.”

André is thinking. He sends his feelings to Master Alcar, he wants to help this dear child of God, but gets Jeus first, that he has spoken really well to her life. And then the wonderful word comes back to him:

“André-Dectar, walk a bit further with her, I will visit her soul and I will give you my wisdom.”

It is André who now speaks to her. “Yes, madam”, he continues, “your husband is alive. He was a good person.”

“Oh, he was so good to me and to other people. I cannot understand that such a good child had to experience so much misery.”

“This is not misery, madam, this is evolution.”

“You are right. Will I see him again?”

“I can tell you, madam, you are a twin soul. We will soon begin with these laws, in order to analyze them for the human being on Earth.”

“My God, how happy you are making me now. You see, I have been thinking for the past few days. And I got the feeling that he was with me, but I did not dare to accept it, was afraid of self-deception. But he is my soul?”

“Yes, madam, you will see him again there. Do not pull him back to the Earth by means of this misery, give him the chance to work on your life himself. Now you cannot make any mistakes. You are his love, madam.”

“Do you find it strange that I am weeping?”

“Not me, madam.”

“Who did you get this from?”

“From my Master. Your husband is living in your aura. He is here, in the sphere of the earth, and will protect you against a great deal. He is from you. Thousands of people cannot say that, madam. There are women, you know that from the books, who have been married several times and now do not know who it actually is. But we will soon experience that life attunement. I already know a great deal about it, but now for the ‘Cosmology’.”

“Is my loved one here, did you say?”

“Yes, madam.”

“And where does he live now?”

“Your husband is in the first sphere.”

“You see, I had hoped that, Mr Rulof. So that is true.”

“Yes, madam. He lives there and has attunement to the first sphere. Now he can do something for you.”

“My God, how grateful I am to you. I thought like this: imagine that he belongs to another soul, then I would have to let him go. I know, I read that from your books and I believe that irrevocably, that we people belong to one cell and that we gave that cell its own life on the Moon. Isn’t that true?”

“You have read the books ‘The Origin of the Universe’ well. Yes, it is true,

madam. I will soon experience those laws.”

“What a gifted person you are.”

“I know, madam.”

“You do a great deal of good, do you know that? All my acquaintances and friends read your books. Oh, good heavens, how happy I am now. Now nothing else can happen to me. I know now that he is waiting for me. I will do my best, I promise you that. My own soul? It is incredible. You see, my husband had also been married before and this is why I was afraid. I thought, imagine that he is from that other woman. Then I would have had to let him go. But I love him so much. He is such a good person, so great, so sensitive. What a lot I have to learn. But I will continue to do my best, I assure you of that. Can you also tell me what I must do now?”

“You do nothing, madam, nothing. You go further and you finish this life and you wait. Your husband is doing everything, he can help you from his life. Of course, if it is necessary. Never go to séances, or those people will take you from the frying pan into the fire. Close yourself off to those messages.”

“I know, I know everything about that. They have already cheated me. You get nonsense. They tell you all kinds of things, but the pure truth, no, you cannot accept that. I am really afraid of those seers. And now I feel lighter, I am going to him, I will pray and wait. Oh, I am so grateful to you.”

“Look there, madam, that woman can barely carry on.”

“It is terrible, will all these dreadful things never come to an end? Will all those people pass on too soon now?”

“No, not those people, and yet, all of this is a cosmic event. We no longer live in harmony, we also kicked ourselves out of harmony for dying.”

“What does that mean?”

“That the human being does not experience his cosmic transition. That means that we people created disharmony, also for our cycle of the Earth. The human being who is now starving, will die his material end here, but not his spiritual death. Many people return to the Earth in order to finish their lives.”

“So my husband will not return?”

“No, madam.”

“And I?”

“I can see from your aura that this is your last life on Earth. So you have completed your cycle, or you would be faced with other problems.”

“Which ones, may I ask?”

“Can you not feel that then? If you had to return, you would not even see him there.”

“That is true, I had not thought about that. But I understand it. What will you do after the war?”

“Then the Masters will speak through me.”

“That promises something wonderful. You can count on me. At least, if I am still here. A Human Being only lives for seconds now. What do you think?”

“You will remain here for a while yet, madam.”

“Oh, if I see myself and then look at other people, I cannot even complain. There are some people who have lost everything. If you follow the misery, you no longer even believe in life, it is as if life had no meaning. And yet, we are learning every moment. You now come to yourself and you get to know society and the human being. Where have you been? You look so rarefied. You are not sick, are you?”

“No, madam, there is nothing wrong with me. Even our stomachs are rumbling, you see it yourself, we do not have any flesh left on our bones, we are not sick.”

“But in what place are you living now?”

“Well, that is something else entirely, madam. You will probably not even believe it. You might laugh.”

“Why? I am prepared, I have followed the theosophy and can understand something.”

“Well, last night I was in the Divine All.”

“What did you say?”

“You see, I warned you. Really, I was there, there, where the human being is like God.”

Silence. He has a think. The lady is thinking too. And then she says:

“Isn’t that something? If I had not read your books, well, then I would laugh right in your face. But, you can feel it, as it were. However, I believe that this mankind is not ready for your wonderful message and you will know that anyway. Tell me something about your journey, is that possible?”

“No, that is not possible. And yet, a great deal of people read the books. The books are now read until they fall apart, madam. There are people willing to give a thousand guilders for one book, but I do not have a single one of them, Adolf Hitler has closed them off. I do not believe that he will have them burned. People now take them to their friends, they want to know. Of course, soon that will be different again and they will no longer need my books either. Now that they are afraid and trembling, you can reach those masses. And we will soon experience that. Yes, we were in the Divine All! But I see, madam, that I have arrived. All the best. See you later. Do not mourn. Just carry on. Do not search for your husband, if he is capable of it, he will come of his own accord. Do not forget, he is living in another world, the laws of which you do not yet know. The spiritualists still have to learn all of this. I hope to be able to take care of thousands of people through the

books of the Masters. And everything is evolution, whatever life brings us to bear. All the best.”

Truly, he feels, death possesses disharmony. The soul as human being cannot experience a natural law, or she is faced with her own misery. Death too, the being released from the organism, has been sullied by the human being. When will the human being actually die normally? What is the actual death, the being released from the organism? When, I mean, does the human being die harmonically and in harmony with the laws? “How old would the human being here have become, Jeus, if he had not sullied himself? Are you there, Jeus?” And a moment later Jeus gets the chance to speak.

“Yes, I would like to know that too.”

“Then you must just continue to think about that, Jeus, and we will follow those laws sometime. What did you think of that lady? My compliments for your answer, we are making fast progress like this, Jeus. Now just ring the bell, we have arrived.”

Jeus rings Loea’s bell and he does that differently to before.

“Would you like to bet, Jeus, that they do not notice anything about us here? They will probably think that it is to do with being hungry. And we will just not talk about it. We will put that wonderful possession away inside us, people do not understand it anyway. And if they shrug their shoulders, we will get such a stab in our heart. Where has Loea got to this morning? Perhaps had a long lie too? Oh, I can see it already, she is busy with the child and cannot open the door yet. Can you also see through the walls, Jeus? You will hear that I am right. I can now see through everything, but that will also have to close itself off soon, because we must not see too much. If we see too much, Jeus, we must also deal with that again and that is just too much. This is something for clairvoyants. What we have too much of, they get too little of. We do not want to see through the world, those people do and write in the papers that they are world famous, but they pull a fast one on you from in front and behind. All for that two guilders fifty, and you get nonsense. Oh, there is Loea.”

“Good morning, dear Jeus.”

“Good morning, Loea.”

“I was busy with Dayar and couldn’t open the door. Do you mind?”

“No, madam, no, we could see it. Is everything fine here?”

“Fine, dear Jeus. Here, I have something tasty for you.”

“Potztausend, Loea, where did you get it? Tasty ham?”

“Black, dear Jeus. The yogi brought it home. And here is a real piece of chocolate too.”

“Isn’t that something? Just give dear Jeus the ham and nothing for me. Or just give me chocolate. Isn’t that tasty? The nerves require sweet things. Just

something from Our Lord. Kisses from me and dear Jeus. Greetings to your yogi. Thanks, thanks always, Loea. Always, eternally, well, how can it be.”

“What are you thinking of, dear Jeus?”

“About Saint Nicholas, Loea. This is from him, after all, isn’t it? What is it like upstairs?”

“They are not there, dear Jeus, they are at the doctor’s.”

“Fine, then we will go home again. We only came by to see whether you were still there. Goodbye, dear.”

“Do you have to go again, dear Jeus?”

“Well, a few more minutes then. Is there something the matter, Loea?”

“I had a pain this morning. But now that pain has gone. Now that you have come, everything is gone. How can it be, you are a walking healer.”

“That is possible, Loea. I am now already capable of giving the human being gifts! Can you believe it? I can let the human being heal. You do not believe it, Loea, but you will now heal in my shadow. We came to you and those pains took off. Isn’t that nice? I know it! I can do that! Now I can do that! Since a few hours ago I have started to walk in those powers. I got them there. Over there! You get all kinds of things there, Loea. There is everything! And I saw it there and when I saw that, Loea, I knew it, but I am afraid of that.”

“What are you afraid of, dear Jeus?”

“Of having to act like a miracle man, Loea, and that is possible now.”

“I can feel it.”

“How can you feel that, Loea?”

“I can see it in your eyes, dear Jeus. They are at the back of your head.”

“Oh, Loea. Goodbye, dear, we are leaving. As long as you know that we could eat you. Good heavens, what a good soul you are. Goodbye, sweetie.”

We go home and want to begin quickly. It is going great.

“Jeus, did you see that Loea saw something?”

“Yes, she saw something.”

“And that is just the shadow of the real thing. And that has to go too, or we will soon be telling things which the people no longer understand. I was there and I was standing in the room and that must not happen again. But we will make it. Loea is a great wonder, Jeus. To her everything is ‘dear’! And that is her wonderful soul. Good heavens, Jeus, I would die for Loea a thousand times, Loea is so good, Loea is just like Crisje is.”

“I know. Can you tell me something about dying?”

“No, Jeus, not just now. I am talking, but it is not easy. I would much rather be silent. Can you hear that student again?”

“Yes, I can hear him. Do you not want to tell him something?”

“That is no longer necessary, Jeus. I can hear from the voice that he is

already there. That boy will not go crazy now, he has already made it. That will recede. Now we must not touch him again and the rest will happen of its own accord. Now imagine, if we were to say to him: can you hear me? Yes, I can hear you. I am God! Yes, indeed, I am God and Human Being. Then you would only hear laughter. That other lady felt it too, but she is also an open person and is longing for wisdom, or we would not have told her it, of course. We will only attract misery, and why? The human being is not open to divine things anyway, the human being feels beaten and kicked and has lost all his nice things! But that is up to the human being himself. We are going further. The next generation, like this one, has to accept us. When mankind gets to know our prophecies, Jesus, that mankind will be absolutely staggered. But we must not experience that now, that is only just misery. I firmly believe that they will shoot us from the street. One person would accept you and another would consciously murder you, only because those people no longer possess a spirit. You will certainly feel what I mean. And now? Now everything is different. I do not want that, Jesus. I would like to be able to build a Temple for Christ, but one in which the Masters can speak; one of happiness, peace and happiness, of being blissfully one. Of spiritual arts and sciences. Oh well, I also believe that this has not yet been laid aside for this harsh mankind. It is too nice, too wonderful.”

We are home and we begin. André surrenders himself completely, but the city one can barely carry on. I try to place as little as possible tension, and concentration, into the hands and fingers, so that we can go further, but we already feel, every letter now already weighs a thousand kilos. The arms are so tired. The nerves and the fingers which type, which now experience gravity, are so tired. It is difficult, but we want to experience these journeys and prepare and materialise the first books for the ‘Cosmology’. But I already know it, soon we will stand before a material halt and then we will not be able to go any further. Or perhaps something will happen then. Yes, then what? Normally, having weighed up the pros and cons, I would no longer finish this work. Our material halt lives in here. The nerves and muscles are worn out. The organism is deadly tired. The brains are glowing like wildfire, and yet, no headaches. None of that. But tired, deadly tired!

Even if Crisje can help André, and the planets and stars send everything, which means something after all, the systems are also there and they no longer have any driving power, they are dead beat! And yet, we go further. André’s willpower is tremendous. Outside the organism he can resist everything, but we are now involved with physical systems and who is not? I know what I can achieve, Master Alcar also knows it, but we are skin and bone. Our Lord, You know it, after all.

Yet we now still fly over the machine, the first pages are already done, the

follower has succumbed, there is no longer a question of helping to bear it. The human being succumbs even just from reading this material. That now tells how deep a human being's feelings are. That is the personality itself. And we have to take that into account. Fine, then we will go further alone, you no longer need to read anything for me, follower, it is over!

The days pass. Four days passed, André lives in the silence of the universe, and we have worked hard. Then we stand speechlessly watching the violence. Bombs are falling on The Hague. Did you see that too? Yes, who wouldn't have seen and heard that. The Bezuidenhout church has been destroyed. Isn't that something? Did you see that? Can you feel that? Did you see that? Yes, they were mistaken, but a lot of people passed onto the other side. That game with life and death is nice. Just take part in that now. Become a pilot and you will possess the universe, but beyond the coffin animal-like carry-on, destruction, horror, inhumanness. Who wants that? God perhaps? Nothing more can be done about it. Did you see the bombs fall? Yes, but what do you want? They want to have the V2s from Adolf, but they are precisely a bit too far off the mark. That is this and now what? It is a bloodbath in the Spuisstraat, the people say, and that will probably be true. But we must continue. We are being bombed and talk about a Father of Love. We will soon talk about the Divine Universe, if we do not collapse.

Why did my husband have to die suddenly? He had nothing to do with that business. Why was my child of six years hit by shrapnel? Why is the human being capable of that? Why do all those pilots not refuse? Yes, madam, that is something else entirely. We live in a precious time, do you see? What did you say, ugly madman? I said, madam, that there is no death. Your child is alive! Did you hear that? Is that any good to you? I have lost my husband and my children and I myself have lost a leg. Have those krauts and those English gone crazy? Yes, madam. In the Divine All, the bits and pieces are flying around Our Lord's ears and He is doing nothing! Nothing! Yes, He is doing something anyway, but the people do not believe that. He is working on Earth. Yes, indeed, madam, He is busy telling about His life and He is also telling where He now lives, and that He is still love. That good Lord!

Yes, indeed, sir, He is building on the University of His life! Is that not something for you, madam? No? I can understand. That will probably be true! That is true, madam! Yes, now just do not lock the door again, madam, it will fly off of its own accord. We people are not certain of our lives for a second. But what is life, madam? Do you know life? Do you know yourself? Not one person has died, madam, why would we make such a fuss then? Did you hear that madman? Yes, they should hang that man. Thank you, madam, thank you, sir, I will keep my mouth shut.

We go further, but André has conquered himself, we do not need to begin

with the next journey immediately. And that is a great wonder! “Hurrah”, he can say to Jeus, “we have made it. The Divine All is there, but it does not pull us away from the Earth. Now we can also look at those bombs, at corpses, and yet not weep, we can do that, because we know where all those people go. We are standing on top of it and we do not feel any emotion. Isn't that crazy, my Jeus?” “Yes, it is, but that is because of our strange life wisdom, we no longer have any death and any misery, life is wonderful! You should hear those people wailing. Is that harsh?” “I don't know. I know that they will no longer wail after this. The people do not want to possess any wings. And because of that crazy Grim Reaper they get those wings. Is that something for you to master? That will probably be true, but you must now begin with it seriously.”

“(The House of) Israel is being crushed, Our Lord.”

“Then (the House of) Israel should not have destroyed Me.”

“Was that (the House of) Israel?”

“Yes, indeed!”

“Then it is okay, great Father, I thought that it was the Jews.”

“And the Romans! And the children of (the House of) Israel. And the Jews and everyone of the Earth is to blame for My destruction. But was I destroyed?”

“No, fortunately not!”

“Thank you.”

“It is nice that You are there, Our Lord.”

“I was always there.”

“And we know that.”

“Then everything is fine!”

“Yes, yes, yes, Our Lord, everything is fine!”

The people need fat, fat, fat. That is the only food which this life is still open to, the human being of this time doesn't care about the rest, nor Our Lord, therefore Christ. Anyone who can accept God is crazy! They are religious maniacs. Truth! But we go further! We must go further and we are also part of those crazy people!

Boom, boom, boom, another series of bombs on The Hague, but we continue to write, nothing can disturb us, we have no respect and no fear for bombs. For nothing! Absolutely nothing! We only have respect for Christ!

A woman and her dog blown to pieces, we hear from the girl from Vienna, and the whole city is on fire. Will you not stop with your writing? No, not us, we will continue to write. But what do you want? The whole city is on fire. We do not notice any of it. Nothing! Is it really war? Did little bombs fall? Did people die? There is no death! We work against every normal human and abnormal human thinking and feeling. We are no longer normal and not ab-

normal, there are no more words for this work. That work and writing about God and the Divine All goes against everything which you can and have to experience here, it is bad! But we are not 'bad', we are abnormal and work, write, do something for these crazy masses, this animal-like carry-on of the such beautiful and wonderful Mother Earth. Everything is dirty! Filthy! Sad too, but we are not that! Not dirty nor filthy, we have nothing to do with that. We are working and bombs are falling. And our typing on the machine is more terrible than all those bombs, those bang-bangs, those wretches, those people flung apart, scorched. It is bad, yes indeed, for the human being who does not possess anything else.

Where are you going now, soul of my soul, spark of my spark? Will I see you again? Will you live beyond the coffin? Now tears fall and what a lot. But if the human being knew, he would no longer weep again. Now everything would suddenly be better, suddenly spatial, but that is too far removed from the human being. Dear man, there is no death! What did you just say, sir? Nothing, I did not say anything, sir. No, I did not say anything! I thought that you wanted to tell me something. No? Then that is okay too.

And these thoughts and stories are part of the 'Cosmology' and they have meaning.

You cannot reach that man. That woman there was crushed, along with her child and little dog. Isn't it frightening? The followers were just back from the city, Loea was walking with her Dayar outside and saw it, nothing happened to us! My sister was there and she was walking right in the middle of it and did not get a scratch. My father wanted to save his wife, but father and mother were burned alive, dreadfully. A man ran in there and met his death in this way. Did you see him? Not me, but the human being crushed him. The human being trampled him underfoot and then he was no longer there.

A lady was standing at top of her house and jumped down from two stories high and no injuries. When she was standing on her own two feet a bit further up, sir, I saw that a large piece of wood fell and exactly on her head. Stone-dead, sir, can you understand that? Not me. A child of seven years, it was a girl, was walking around looking for her mother, was right in the middle of burning streets and was unhurt, sir, but when the firemen saw that and wanted to save the child, sir, it suddenly appeared to be dead in their arms. Isn't that strange, no order, sir? Say it yourself now, this is not a life anymore.

A lady was looking for her money safe in the house which was burning, sir, but she could not get in, sir, and what happened then? Suddenly the safe is lying in the street and then that lady ran away. She said that she had seen her father and then she had heard:

"Here, child, you have your money. See that you get away from here quickly."

Was that her dead father now, sir? The lady really says that it is true, she saw her father. But is that possible, sir? Can that happen just like that? Can spirits get involved with money, sir? Who can solve that mystery now? But she has her money back. How can it be, I would like to have a dead father like that, but mine is still alive. I believe, sir, that the 'dead' can do more than we can. Is that true, sir? Is that not worthwhile thinking about, sir? Probably, madam, yes, you can now experience the strangest things and 'dead people', madam, yes, they are alive and still have all their intellect and also know where the money is lying. Yes, it is strange, but that lady is well out of her misery, true or not?

Is dying bad, sir? I don't think so, madam, look for yourself and you will know. I believe that the shock paralyses the people, paralyses them from inside, of course, and they know nothing more. Oh well, you hear so much today, madam!

Do you know, sir, what a loaf of bread costs now? No, madam. What do you think, sir? I don't know, madam, I do not understand those things. One loaf of bread now costs forty guilders! Really and truly! And 'dead people' no longer eat bread anyway, madam!

You hear strange stories now, André can say, he is living right in the middle of it, under it too, but we go further. Hundreds of corpses are lying in the street, these people are no longer hungry, that from inside is standing still and is now at a dead point. Those cursed English too. You cannot rely on a government. For that matter, if there is something to be earned, they run away! Do they know there that we are now in trouble here? Do you still want explain that away, sir? Not me, madam, God save me, I have other things to do. It is nonsense, madam!

The Bezuidenhout church has been destroyed!

There are thousands of victims to be mourned!

Half of The Hague is in flames!

They had wanted to get the House of Orange!

But it was the Bezuidenhout instead!

It now appears that 'Orange' enjoys more protection than the Church of Christ, because that beautiful church has been destroyed and is on fire. Yes, the church of our beautiful Bezuidenhout is ablaze!

Is that true, sir, that the 'Oranges' are protected by God? How can God now approve that His churches are razed to the ground? Is that possible, sir? You see it, everything is possible, madam. Yes, it is crazy again, are the 'Oranges' not to blame for this misery? God will know. Is it true, sir, that our queen was put on her throne by God? Probably, madam, but I do not believe it. And yet? The den Bosh House remained, did the English want that? Not at all, Adolf was there with his V2s and they did not get Adolf. But it is

strange, madam. You should think about it.

Hundreds, no, thousands of dead people and not one of those men, women and children too, have died, madam, sir. Not a single one! And if you want to experience the analysis of that, if it interests you, then just read my books and you will know. What did you say? Read books during these times? Do not let me collapse from sorrow, sir, ugh, have you lost your mind? A God? Nonsense. Christ? It is sorrowful! If there was a God such things would not happen! Get out of my sight, sir, go, get away from me or I will commit a murder!

Death is laughing from behind its mask at the people of the cities and the countryside, at the human being in Europe. But in Germany not a house remains whole and those dirty krauts deserved that. They are dirty scum. They should skin those men alive! And the English? Did they not do their duty? Should our boys not fight? That is not killing a human being, that is duty. That is nice, you will also be decorated. Women and men are taking part in it. It is nice to sleep hand in hand with a murderess like that, to dream about the blood of corpses and all those things. Give me a kiss like that from such a mother. How does that kiss taste, madam, sir? Women are like wild jungle cats can be. Mothers fight like wild animals do not know how to fight, but this is the city, this is something from the twentieth century, women are like men. Murdering and committing arson. For what? In order to serve the fatherland. For medals! They do that for Our Lord. These women are nice. If you are sleeping peacefully and she gets an impulse like that, you will be strangled in bed. And that is then her kiss. She is a beautiful, sweet girl, just not for me, I do not want anything to do with that animal instinct. I saw other mothers, I saw them in the Divine All, madam, and that is something entirely different! Bombs? Let it rain bombs; if you are brought to the spiritual awakening, everything is fine. This too! Goodbye, sir. Goodbye, madam. See you soon!

What does Mr Bible man say? What does the priest say, now that the church of Mary of the Immaculate Conception was beheaded? Was shattered? Destroyed by those devils? And that too by the devils of our own sort? How is that possible? Is there perhaps a curse to be experienced somewhere? Probably, but I am not getting involved in it, madam. It is pointless talking about that, because the church is just a stone building, madam. Our Lord is not there, for that matter. I already knew that when I was a child and I am still a child, madam. Yes, people say that, but is that true? Was Mary also shot to death, madam? Can Our Lord approve of that? Yes, you see it, Our Lord also wants to sacrifice something for himself and the church of His mother. It is nice, isn't it?

Of course, you think that I am crazy, but I mean it, madam. Mary was

now bombed to death. Wasn't she? Is Mary not dead, madam? Am I mocking? God save me, no!

We are living in times, madam, when one and three ... equal seven! Father Abraham is looking for his chickens, his sheep too. There are black and white amongst them. Guess what that is?

But madam, that means that there are people living in Jerusalem, who still do not want to believe now that Christ lived there. And in order to explain that to those people, bombs are now falling on these people, because the human being from there is also here, madam. That is the bombing which we now have to experience, madam.

And there is a cross in Jerusalem, madam.

It is standing on top of a hill, madam!

And that same man is still hanging on that cross, madam! That same man from before, madam!

And yet the people do not believe that it is He, madam!

And that is why, madam, there are now bombs falling on our poor heads, madam!

And is that not enough to make you weep until your tears run dry, madam?

Of course, you are thinking again that I am crazy. But I am certainly not crazy, madam. I would be crazy to be crazy, madam! Are these times not crazy, madam? Not horribly abnormal, madam? Yes, madam, it is true!

A man suddenly gets off his bicycle and lights his pipe with leaves.

A friend of his cycles on.

When the man takes a draw from his pipe, madam, the man who cycled on is stone-dead, because aeroplanes suddenly came. Suddenly stone-dead just like that, madam. And the man with the pipe heard it being said to him as it were:

“Just light your pipe.”

The man with the pipe remained alive, madam, but the man who cycled on and wanted to get home quickly to his wife and six children, did he have to die now, madam?

Something to think about, madam. Something which makes you tremble and shake, if we people must accept that one person is warned by the Grim Reaper and that another person, a father of many children, was out getting food, had to die, is killed, and suddenly just like that? Is that possible? Did that man on that Cross not tell about that, madam? Does He have that in His hands? That man with the pipe is still alive now, madam, and the father of all those children got four bullets through his fatherly heart; suddenly just like that. I think that 'death' wears a dirty mask, madam, and we now know all about that. Can you feel it?

Is that true, sir? Yes, madam, the truth! But I can tell you something entirely different. Everything is sorrowful, I mean, the man on the bicycle, but the man who lit his pipe, is still alive and now says: good heavens, how protected I am there. Oh well, he is dead, not me! My Father called to me to light my pipe and that same Father gave the other one the drive and the inspiration to ensure that he came to his death and he was there, madam, exactly on time! This man, this soul, this spirit was not one second too late, madam; or did the human being not get any soul, any spirit? That thinking and talking of ours just appears ridiculous, but is this ridiculous now, madam?

Is this ridiculous, madam? But no, because after all, it has to do with thousands of things from 'HIM' up above, doesn't it? One person gets life and the other his 'coffin' ... madam? His real coffin? Is that possible? Does that have to happen? Isn't that something? No, is that nothing then? But what happened at the Bezuidenhout church, is that nothing too? Nothing at all, what happened to that lady with her money? Ask it and you will know it, I now hear all kinds of things, madam. They are good days. That Our Lord!

But if you are in Jerusalem, madam, you will suddenly know why they now gave those Jews a star. Yes, that is a pity, but that has to do with that man from the Cross. He said then: "I am it", and the Jews said that they were it. And now that star must decide who it now actually is! And Adolf Hitler wants to find that out now. Is that so crazy now, madam?

Yes, I know Adolf really well. I still remember, it was during the evening, nearly seven o'clock, that I was sitting precisely on the edge of Jerusalem waiting for my girl. Yes, madam, a wall had been built around Jerusalem. And I had a date with my girl. But she did not come. I continued waiting until the following morning. I never saw her again, madam. Yes, it was very poor, but she couldn't help it. What did you say? Yes, I spoke to her of course, but not in Jerusalem, madam, here in The Hague. Do you not believe it? Yet it is the sacred truth. Today she is cooking food for us. It is the girl from Vienna. She told me that her father had forced her to let go of the doves. And when those horrible doves flew to the Arabs, madam, and the Romans were pleased about it, she went after her own doves and had completely forgotten about me. When I woke up one morning and she was still sleeping, it was not so long ago, she was dreaming of her doves and then I suddenly knew that it was her. What do those dirty doves mean, madam? They were the children of Jerusalem, madam, children who later murdered the man from the Cross. And my Sara knew that. She was a child from the Caiaphas family as it were. She came there day in day out, madam, a right regular visitor, and yet? Now she does need to wear a star, neither do I, because we recognised HIM on the cross.

At that time still a shrew, now as sweet as honey. Is that possible, madam?

The man from the Cross told me all about it.

“Yes, Jeus, not the letter ù, but the ‘u’ from cupboard belongs to our life, you are not called Je-ùs, but quite simply Jeus, Master Zelanus wrote in the third book, and that is also the truth. But you hear it, the people are truly crazy. They think that we are crazy, but it is them. Do you not like this talk? We are adjusting. We are now experiencing a drama. We talk as the masses feel, but we are following truths. We once lived in Jerusalem and we knew the girl from Vienna there. Also in London, of course, and we belong to the Jewish race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org) again, at least she does, and we just kicked her into misery there, because she was too late then and let us sit on the wall. And now we know that it is the fault of her father and the Arabs, the Romans, why would we still look at her wrongly? Yes indeed, the girl from Vienna did not come to us just like that, our white race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org), that attunement from there, with the London carry-on, brought us back to each other again, and we got life for that, but above all the death of all these people. And, Jeus, not one single person goes before his time, if you do not search for murder, because that same God does not know any death beds.

But good heavens, how far from home we were. If you hear the people talk, you will no longer have a life. And yet, you know all the things we said. How angry that one lady was at us. But what do those people actually want from us? They come straight at us. If he doesn’t know it, then she will know it, but he and she do not know it. Why do the people approach us, Jeus? Because they smell, feel, the Divine All. They smell their steel, those people poor of spirit. And we came back to the earth from that truth. But I know it already. The one thing which is not clear to that woman was the story about those doves and Arabs. And those Romans. Did you understand it?”

“Yes, I know it.”

“And what is it, Jeus?”

“That when God warned the people from all sides, but that those people there did not want to understand anything, no Arabs and no Jews.”

“My compliments, Jeus. That’s it exactly. The human being was warned by the mother, by the life. But that was our girl from Vienna. Then she was involved with the Jewish race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org) and did something. She herself does not know it. But when she dreamt a while ago that she let the doves go, I knew it. We had a relationship with the life and with her. Isn’t it wonderful? And yet, the human being thinks that we are crazy. Not them, they are not crazy; it is us. But just give me this craziness and let them keep those bombs. The dead people too! And the living. But a pipe with rubbish has more meaning than talking and praying for hours, even more than saying mass and behaving in a holy way, even more than

being a cardinal, priesthood, and that is also worth thinking about. But we have made it again, Master Zelanus can begin, at least if he does not consider us rarefied. But probably not, Jeus, we are free from every cosmic pressure, all the things the human being is good for. What a lot we are learning, now that half of The Hague was almost murdered, now that bombs are falling from the left and from the right, we are learning like never before. And there is no death!

The human being does not die!

Fathers are starting to begin with the next life and mothers have to make sure that they and their children get food and drink.

Even if there are babies amongst them and the child lives in the mother, there is no death!

Death beds and dying in the street have no meaning for God!

There is no death!

Whether thousands of people die suddenly, not one of them is dead!

What appears like dying is the releasing of the soul, and she goes further!

But what does the human being know about his going further, his death? Suddenly the soul goes further. She did not know that death was following her? No, she did not know that. Can the Church explain this wonder? No, neither can the minister! There is still a death. The soul is not disturbed by children, she goes further. Is that not harsh, not unjust, minister? Human Being? But then what? No, sir, that is not harsh, not bad, the soul goes further!

And we will be proved right, Jeus”, André can tell him, “Because we know the laws.” There is a lot to learn in the streets now. Yes, madam! Yes, sir! We will be proved right in everything!

“We, my Jeus, represent the truth. It is deadly seriousness! Anyone who does not know the laws weeps, is faced with a death, which does not exist! The Churches are crazy now! The people no longer believe anything. The people are like possessed beings. We too, but differently. A minister who now still talks about damnation is a crazy person! There are horrible krauts living, but also Germans, but people no longer know them. The horrible krauts belong to Adolf, Himmler, Goebbels and Hermann (Göring), the rest are Germans, children of one Father. But they no longer believe that. Not any longer now, now that the English raze our Bezuidenhout to the ground.

However, the English still have to earn that H from Human Being. And that same H with a capital letter is trouble for our own people, my Jeus, it is a terrible carry-on, but they do not accept that. It all has to do with the A from Animal-like carry-on, but they do not believe that! But they will get to accept that A in a radiating way.

I say that I know it!

I say, I was in the Divine All, now I know it!

I say that all those peoples have to bow their heads, and that will come!

I say that there is no death, and I will be proved right!

I say, as André-Dectar, that we will triumph, my Jeus! Believe me!

I say, we were in the Divine All and we spoke to Christ, we saw HIM, but that does not mean anything!

I say now, my Jeus, that does not mean anything, because we have not yet reached that stage.

We, my Jeus, still have to master that stage and we now also remain ordinary children!

We say: that conscious Divine All can tell us even more, we have to make sure that we remain standing on our own two feet here.

However, I tell you, Buddha and Ramakrishna murdered it consciously. They had succumbed. They had collapsed, collapsed under their white sheet, succumbed because they saw the Divine All. They still could not take it, or they would have entered that stage. Believe me, that's it!

What they saw and were able to experience was only a shadow of what we beheld, my Jeus. But can you feel that these bombs are now helping us to bear it? That this piece of The Hague is serving us? No one understands that, and yet, it is the truth. Because we are having fun. Not because of those victims, you know better than that. But because we know and were able to see the happiness beyond that.

I am telling that! And I am telling the sacred truth! The human being will learn that!

But the human being does not understand that he loves devils!

The human being does not feel that he loves devils!

The human being yearns for honour and fame and for medals!

And those things have no meaning for the soul!

The human being decorates himself completely with gold, but that means nothing!

God does not know those medals. Christ wants nothing to do with them.

The human being throws bombs on the human being and weeps!

Yes, sir. Yes, madam!

Anyone who takes part in that is crazy!

Yes, sir.

Yes, madam!

But Adolf Hitler is not a Christ!

The human being thought so, but it is no longer Adolf now. And all those millions of people had to learn that now, my Jeus. Nothing else, because there is just one Christ and we saw the real one!

The Christ of the Churches is a false one!

The Christ of the Churches is a poor one, because he asked whether He could remain alive, he asked: Let this cup pass from me, Father.

The real Christ told me: I did not say that!

The real Christ says: those are lies!

The real Christ did not say either: My Father, why have You forsaken Me?

The real Christ did not say that, because HE is the Deity!

The real Christ cannot be drunk, people have to earn that! And there were many lion's den people on Earth. Yes, Jeus. Were they stronger than Him? No, sir, no, madam, because those are lies!

Adolf's predictions will not come true, but mine will!

But the human being does more for the fatherland than for Christ! Because the Messiah does not give any medals!

I see that Adolf cannot be murdered, and, he is still alive! But those spiritualists are crazy. Those were not messages, they were own thoughts!

I said, Adolf will die, yes indeed, but by means of himself! And anyone who wants to finish him off is a crazy person! And the peoples of the earth have to learn that, my Jeus. Christ let me see and experience it there in the Divine All! And you are my witness. We are no longer witnesses for Jehovah ... because he is a crazy person! We are witnesses for Christ! Who is everything and still is! But not as the Church wants that! And we are now learning that on the streets! We got that knowledge by means of the Bezuidenhout. Yes, sir. Yes, madam!

But there is no death. Is the ugly part not over? No, sir, it's a pleasure, time and again, to say that there is no death! What Adolf, Himmler and Goebbels, also Hermann and the others, have to make amends for will work out just fine. But what is there of yourself there? Did you not make any mistakes, commit any sins during those thousands of lives?

I tell you that the human being is now paying his bills!

And all those German jokers lived in Jerusalem. They fell from their pedestals there and now want to elevate another one for this age, but they will no longer manage that now. The human being does not understand that? Not you, madam? Not you, sir? Then read the 'Peoples of the Earth as seen from the Other Side' soon and you will read my revelations for this mankind. And then you will know it. Then you will also know and you will understand why the Jews now wear the stars. Now everything is clear to you! When Adolf and his kind lived in Jerusalem, we had just left! You too, madam? And you, sir?

Yes, we lived there ten times. What I thought about is the truth. We were there, lived there and loved, but we did not know ourselves! You and your little brother, your father and mother more blissful too, sir. Yes, madam, you were there too!

I tell you, you were there amongst that kind who called out: crucify HIM! You had more love for Barabbas? For Caiaphas? Probably, but now you walk round with a star and the German demon child gases your life, and also your personality? No, that German cannot even do that. Is this harsh to hear? Probably and yet you will say that I am right! All of you will say that I am right, sir, madam! You will soon gladly say that I am right!

Did you never do any wrong during your millions of lives? I did and Jeus even more, but we accept now. And we do not interfere with your development, because that has no meaning for Christ. Did you do not do any wrong, sir? Nor you either, madam?

Oh, come on!

Ugh, sir, how can you say that about yourself! But what you now hear is dreadful, no one is to blame for this misery, no one! And our knowledge is our gift for your life, sir, madam? Yes, we were in the Divine All and now we possess this omniscience. Ours, and that is pure!

What you now hear in the streets has nothing to do with spiritual becoming conscious, has no meaning for the soul, touches nothing, neither life, nor death, no soul and no spirit. Spiritual death is everything! Every thought is death. Every thought of the human being of this age is death! But hurrah, we are alive and are awake!

Master Zelanus goes further and we think, my Jeus, we talk and learn a lot. Wisdom is lying in the streets. Wisdom is lying in the street gutters of the city, but the people do not yet understand that. The real Bible is also lying in the street gutters of the city. Everything which HE brought through Golgotha, you see again in the street gutters of the city! Also His life, His soul and His spirit!”

Of course you think that I am crazy, madam, don't you? I am deadly seriousness, sir. Master Zelanus has worked hard and we are relaxing by just having a look at the beautiful life. But we can barely go on, our arms weigh a thousand kilos, the city one cannot go on. But the bombing will not stop, The Hague? You will still get a few hits to experience.

Whether you talk like this or like that will no longer help you. The kraut annoys you? That is a pity, because he does not know any better. But he will have to make amends for everything, madam. And if you have to leave here, sir, no one will keep you here any longer. Can you still not accept?

Yes indeed, every people has less conscious types. Those are the seven grades of life, sir. But the human being as a child of God, as a Divine spark, will have to conquer this Third Cosmic Grade of Life. Even we devils on Earth, that means nothing, because the universe and the planet Earth have not yet reached the spiritual grade of life either. The soul as human being will have to awaken, the masses as a people too. And the demons on Earth, who

keep on destroying the peace, will gain the insight that it should not be done like this. And that will take a while, sir. We are now experiencing exactly our own part. Anyone who still has to live will not die, sir! We have been experiencing those laws since the origin of the Earth. Those unconscious beings have been busy strangling mankind for thousands of years. Is that not true? That is the awakening for mankind. And we have not yet made it, sir. This is the result of two thousands years of Christianity. Isn't it, sir? Madam?

The city one cannot go on. We are standing before the physical succumbing. Now what, André-Dectar? They are coming home. They do not know how they came home. It continued at a dragging pace. Now what, Master Alcar? I cannot press down another key, another letter. The typewriter now weighs a thousand kilos. We are completely empty. André is howling inside, another thirty pages and this book will be finished. Now what, Master Alcar?

Now what, angels?

Now what, Wayti?

Now what, Mother Moon?

Now what, Sun?

Now what, Jupiter? You are so inspiring, after all, aren't you? But you cannot help us now.

Now what, Uranus? Now what, spiritual world?

Now what, Crisje? Jeus cannot go on. The city one has succumbed! His back is broken. That back devoted everything. But we want to go further, we want to finish this wonderful work before the war is over. So far, at least. Can you not help us then? Normally, speaking in human terms, that is no longer possible now, because our organism is empty, it is destroyed! Now what?

They are standing in the street and cannot go on. Rest for a moment. And then go further anyway. They are standing at the stairs and cannot go up them? And yet it has to be done! They rest ten times on the same stairs, which they went up a thousand times, because the city one has lived here for twenty years. Twenty years going upstairs and downstairs. Can you not carry us then? Not levitate us a bit as they experience there on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life? No, that will not work? Then we must rest for a moment, you cannot do anything about it. We are exhausted!

But now what, Miets? Sister of Jeus?

Now what, Tall Hendrik?

Now what, Spheres of Light and Masters? Can you not do anything else? Is this everything? Is there not more? So despite all this wisdom there is nothing else to be experienced, my God? My Christ. Is that asking for friendship and strength a false alarm? What do you want there? Must I succumb? Gladly, but that is not possible.

It began on the way, going home. Then the city one felt that he could

not go on. That was the succumbing of the material. There is nothing else to be experienced. But, good gracious, Jeus comes up, is there nothing else to be experienced? Can a body not be elevated, if it has been shaken empty for Christ and His universes? And then they began to scold. They scolded everything, but not to destroy all of that, they are talking to the laws of the universes.

Buddha? Where are you now?

Ramakrishna, where are you now?

Socrates, where are you now?

Blavatsky has nothing to give yet.

Neither does Annie Besant, they must first make sure that they become cosmically conscious.

Ancient Egypt, do you have nothing to give to our life now, to give for the organism? No? Pity! Then back to sleep, Egypt!

Rudolf Steiner, where are you?

Meester Alcar, where are you?

Meester Cesarino, where are you? Do you not have anything for us? We cannot go on!

Will you not help us?

The whole of the universe will help you to bear it!

Universe, where are you now?

Universe, is everything nonsense? We cannot even walk up the stairs anymore. Good heavens, what will the girl from Vienna say, city one? I murdered your organism. Just blame me, city one? Do you want to blame me, city one? Do it. Well, don't make me laugh. We look great now. Now a bit more hunger oedema and we will have made it completely. But now no joking for a change, city one. If you now see that we make it up the stairs, I will talk to all those laws sometime. I will draw God to this world. Can you really not go higher up, city one? It is a pity. Go on, just try it. Dectar and I, and Jeus too will help you now. Come on, boys, the city one must go higher up.

Three steps higher, they are lying on the floor again. They are now crawling upstairs. Finally they are lying at the door. Now they must try to press through the back of the knees, but that is not so easy. And yet it must be done. And yes, we are standing on our own two feet again. Now that door must be opened. My God, how heavy a house key like that is. Was that thing always so heavy, city one? I never knew. I believe that I have forgotten your life. How heavy a key like that is. Tell me honestly now, city one, was that thing always so heavy? And you always walk round with that thing in your pocket? How can it be. But just let me see whether I can get the door open.

The door is open, we are home. And now the girl from Vienna must not notice anything, or we all get a good beating. Quiet now, go easy and crawl

to the typewriter. Is the girl from Vienna coming? No, she is not even there. Thank God.

And now to the writing desk. What would you think, André-Dectar, if we were now to roll over the floor? Can you not move a step further, city one? What do you want? That I call the universe? That will come. If they no longer help us it will be over. Then we will have a nice rest, city one, and we will no longer work you to the bone. Fair is fair, you have done everything which you had to do. Thanks. And you will certainly know, you will soon see your own flowers. Good heavens, I hadn't thought it would be so difficult. Have you been wandering around for long, city one? Have you been crawling over the earth for long? Hey, Mother Earth, we cannot go on. But first we must sit in that chair there.

And they get that far. We are sitting in front of the typewriter, but we are going through our back. That is exhaustion. We cannot go on. We would have wanted to experience one more journey for the soul, but we cannot go on, Master Alcar, our halt lies here. Do you have nothing to say, Master?

Quiet, there is the girl from Vienna. Good day, child. What did you say? Are we having sugar beets today? That is great. That will help us. God will not be able to help us, but sugar beet soup will. That is delicious. Nothing else today? From the soup kitchen? I do not like anything from the soup kitchen. Oh well, let's just die, Jeus. But then the poor girl from Vienna will be on her own. And she cannot finish the books. Miets!

Dear Miets? We cannot go on.

Crisje, Mother, we cannot go on!

Tall Hendrik, where are you? We cannot go on!

Who can help us? We are sitting here and can no longer press down a letter like that. Isn't that something? What a busy time we had. Did we complain, city one? No, we didn't, did we? But you look bad. My God, all the places we have been.

Why are you laughing, Jeus?

Why are you laughing, Jozef?

We, Dectar and I, are not laughing. My God!

My Christ!

My Divine All!

Was everything just a dream, Christ? Don't make me laugh. Something else.

Golgotha? Where are you now?

Golgotha, did the strength originate there?

Golgotha, do you help people if they cannot go on?

Golgotha, can you heal broken arms?

No, sir, no, madam, because that is the matter of worry for Mary Baker

Eddy beyond the coffin.

Golgotha cannot heal any broken arms, you need a doctor for that first. But then what, if you do have any broken arms and you are empty? We are completely empty, Sir. Yes, madam, empty, we are starving. Isn't that something? Yes, this is something, we cannot go on.

God?

Christ?

Masters?

Angels?

Stars and planets! Suns and hazes, are you powerless? Can you not help us? Is everything just nonsense?

The whole of the universe is helping you to bear it, André-Dectar!

All the life of God wants to serve. And not God himself! But that is God! Well, then what? If God is everything, tree, will you help me then? Give me some of your life powers. You did not let yourself starve, did you?

Mother Earth? Can you hear it? We cannot go on!

Mother Water, where are you now? Now those grades of life and laws of life are deaf and dumb? Can you not hear us shouting, Mother Water? Flower, plant, rain and wind, are you not coming to help us now? Can you not do anything for our collapsed organism? No? Why are you not saying anything? Why is it so quiet here? Does the girl from Vienna already know that we can no longer get up from this chair? That she will soon be able to put us to bed? Does she not know that? Does she not feel what is the matter with us? That we are faced with a complete breakdown? No? Then that is the best thing!

Christ?

Christ?

Christ?

Christ? That first one is from Jeus. Then Jozef comes. Then I as André and then Dectar, we are all calling you. We saw you there as a human being. We do not need to tell you what we were able to do in the years which have passed, you know that. But we have succumbed completely now for the first time, Christ. Can you not hear us? Did you not tell us, I mean me, and Dectar, that we could count on Your life? Is this the end of our life and our task? Fine, we accept.

But, Christ, why did Master Alcar make this journey then? For nothing? We are not longing for any hocus pocus, any floating over the streets, any levitating ... we know that, we do not want to be tied to occult laws from a lama priest, we are open to pure, spiritual science. But now what?

What does the University of Christ, Your life, still have to mean? Am I here too soon? Is this necessary? Should we not finish this wonderful work for Your life, Christ? You wanted to give me strength. Then give us those

strengths in order to elevate the emaciated organism. Is that not possible? Is food necessary for that?

Can an organism like that not be elevated, Christ? I know, Master Alcar cannot help us now. No Master can do that. Only You can do that. Can you hear us calling, asking? We are not begging for anything! Not for anything! We do not want praying for strength, it is possible or it is not possible!

What do you say, All-Source?

What do you say, All-Light?

What do you say, All-Life?

What do you say, All-Soul?

But what do you say, All-Spirit? And what do You say, fatherhood and motherhood? By what means did the laws of gravity originate? Can you hear us calling you? We are not begging for anything!

We want wisdom?

We are not begging!

We are not begging for anything!

We are not praying either!

Because we know that you cannot pray for this!

But we are only asking: must this work be finished?

Must this work be finished? Is that not possible? Why not? Then we devote everything for this work of Your life.

No, nothing has happened yet. But André goes further. Meanwhile so much strength has entered the organism anyway, that we can walk to the kitchen. The city one cannot eat. We come back. We are sitting in the chair again and André attunes himself to the Divine All. Everything lives there. He follows his life and then the laws of the universe. We go through the last journey in thoughts and stand before Christ. We now look the Messiah in the eye and do not beg for anything. What is it? Then we return to the Earth and see ourselves sitting at the typewriter. My God, what is that?

André is looking into a wonderful light. That light is coming from the Divine All towards our life and consciousness, and suddenly we are strong and powerful. Tears of happiness fall. That light inspires us. Gives us strengths. The light gives us so many strengths that we jump up from our chair like the human being who has to start on his climb to God for the first time. My God, we thank You.

Christ, we have made it!

Christ, we thank You!

But Christ, You do not want any thanks!

Christ, such a miracle has happened here now!

And we are that miracle!

We are that miracle, Christ, but it is You!

Christ, we are going further. We will finish this work! To this far!

A moment later we are working at full power. I am writing, the arms are no longer tired and the city one runs through the room and cannot get over his strengths. Isn't that something? Jeus? We are going further! Christ gave us that strength! Christ did not leave us alone! We have now experienced that miracle! Our work will be finished to this far!

The typewriter rattles as never before. The girl from Vienna comes to ask whether we are not tired and why we are working so hard, she has just not noticed anything. We did! We have experienced a great miracle. If we were not working for Christ, HE could not have helped us either. Yes, Master Alcar, we are going further! It was given to us. I am suddenly finishing writing those thirty pages. It happened towards six o'clock, we were busy until darkness fell. That part is also finished. We lay those flowers on Golgotha. Christ will accept them! We know that, but it is a great miracle. André feels as if we still have to start the first part. With that strength the spatial Omniscience came to his life. Now he can take on everything and will deal with everything. Nothing can stop us now, nothing!

Oh, Christ, You are still there after all! Also on Earth. Thanks! You do not want any thanks, but still, our thanks!

André also gets time to think. My God, what happened to you, the followers ask. To me? I have been restored to youth for eternity. Christ came to us, but the rest of mankind will only hear that later.

"The soul as human being will conquer the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. And we were now able to receive that, my Jeus, we have conquered the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, or we would still be there, lying in bed waiting now. Did you see HIM, my Jeus? I saw HIM!

I saw and heard HIM, my Jeus. He said to me at that moment:

"I am here, André-Dectar.

Can you see ME, André-Dectar?"

"Yes, I can see You!"

"Now you will go further, won't you?"

"Immediately, Master!"

"As long as you know, if it is possible, I will always be there!"

"I know it, Christ! That is why we did not beg!"

"That's it, My son. Now go further!"

"Gladly. Oh, our Christ!"

And then, Jeus, it had suddenly happened. How can it be. But then we just experienced it anyway. Just do not tell anyone about it, they will not understand it anyway. They will now also think that we are talking nonsense. They will think: only when I see it, if I may experience it, I will believe it. But I tell you, Jeus, for now and eternity, we are serving for Christ, or we would

not have got any strengths. If Master Alcar works for himself just like that and puts us on his mountains, that still cannot be scorned, but this takes us into the arms of Christ. I felt that Master Alcar had to admit honestly that he and all the Masters were powerless. For what, Jeus? Because we had exhausted our own universe. Can you feel this? We had completely given all the life forces of this organism for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life and we had nothing else to give.

Now this, my Jeus, mankind, is the proof that we are experiencing the truth!

Now this, mankind, is the proof that we are working for Christ!

Now this, mankind, means that we are serving mankind and that we are really in connection with Masters.

This is a miracle, because we had exhausted the natural part.

This is a miracle, because we had completely destroyed the body for the development of this mankind!

This is a miracle, because we are serving for the University of Christ and soon, later, all of mankind will have to accept this!

It is incredible, Jeus, but we have experienced this great miracle. The human being of the earth cannot experience this and that can only be received if you have unity with Christ. And we have earned that, Jeus. If we had not earned this, we would not have received it either. By what means are we living now? By means of light. By means of love!

By means of the All-Fatherhood and All-Motherhood!

By means of the All-Soul!

By means of the All-Spirit!

By means of the All-Love! Yes, that's it. I feel like I am thirty years old and no organism has anything else to say. We are now walking on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, my Jeus, we are human Gods! And we will finish the next journey. Now we will experience the origin of the human soul and all her spatial gifts. Had you expected this? I hadn't, because I had reconciled myself to everything. I knew that Master Alcar did everything which he could achieve and that also applies to all the life of God. Crisje could not give us those strengths, no Miets, nor father, no spirit, only Christ could do that! And then Christ came. Yes, sir, HE came to us and now we are running through the streets again. That happened within just a few hours. This morning we could not go on and after writing thirty pages, we are running along the street and greeting all the people. Did you think that those people sensed that we had experienced a great miracle? That is not true, the people do not feel and see that, but we are strong, we will go further and finish our wonderful work.

Is there anything else, Jeus, that we have to discuss together? No, there

isn't, is there? The city one is also happy. He went to bed without food, without anything, and we have strength. We got steak, and eggs from the chickens of Our Lord, as light, love, soul and spirit. Good heavens, how can it be!"

"Christ is power and strength."

"Yes, the whole of this world knows that, Jeus, but when can the human being say: I am working for Christ, if you are standing on top of damnation? If you murder!

If you commit arson?

If you lie and cheat?

If you want to act like God yourself?

If you want to represent Christ by means of damnation and a last judgement? By means of hatred? Destruction? By means of cheating?

If you want to represent Christ by means of spiritual lies and material misery?

If you love the earthly above the eternal life?

If you snap and snarl?

If you rape HIM and HIS life?

Sully His Light?

If you think you represent HIM by smart talk?

What do we have of all of this, Jeus? Are we liars? Cheats? Do we hate? Do we dare to devote our life to HIM? Yes, we do that, if we are able to prove that we want that, we will stab our heart. We sacrifice everything!

Because that is not sacrificing, we are doing that for ourselves! We now get to see and experience joy of life. To experience His life and to see HIS light, HIS everything! And now we do that for ourselves, because we awaken by means of that. Is that the truth, Jeus?"

"Yes, that is the truth, oh, I am so happy."

"Me too, Jeus, because we have made it now. We are going further. We are allowed to go further, and how happy Master Alcar, Crisje, Miets and father will be. Yes, we are now going further again!

Christ is power! If you serve for HIM, yes! Or HE cannot help us, sir. Madam!

Christ is everything. Yes, sir, if you also want to represent HIM in HIS everything. But if you throw bombs, sir, then you will not get to see a single gram of power from HIS life, then HE will also be powerless!

Now take part in this mess and you will be powerless for HIM.

Now fight for your people and fatherland and you will be powerless for HIM!

Decorate your jacket completely with earthly medals and you will represent darkness!

Put a crown on your head and you will represent mankind, not HIM, because that is not possible, HE was crucified!

Accept that crown and you will possess power, but what are you doing for HIM?

Accept the happiness of this society and, what do you have now?

Accept riches and power, rule the roost, but how do you do that?

Did you think you represent HIM? Probably, but do you sign death sentences? Then you are not standing before HIM, now you have to do with the devils on Earth, because you do not have the right to kill a human being!

Yes, dear Jeus, everything is the truth! We have made it. We are going further!”

“Thy will be done, Christ!

We have understood Your life, Christ!”

And a few hours later, André is standing beyond the coffin. With dear Jeus. The next journey has begun. “Yes, Master Alcar, we are back again. I am ready! It was a great miracle!”

“Our journey is going straight back to the Moon!”

“Goodbye, Mother Earth.”

“My, André-Dectar?”

“I have made it!”

“And all of us knew it!”

“Then nothing else can happen to us, mother!”

“It is true, my son. Now go further! Bring my life to the spiritual awakening. The human being will conquer the Third Cosmic Grade of Life!”

But now the laws for the soul as human being!

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-

-o-o-

-o-

The Moon Consciousness for the Soul as Human Being

“Oh, human being of the earth”, André sends into the universe, “I am travelling again. And now for the soul as human being, her first being born, her second birth, her fatherhood and motherhood, but above all for her Divine gifts; her ‘senses’ and all her wonderful possession, and she has received by the All-Mother.”

“Good day, universe.”

“André.”

“Wayti?”

“André? I am so happy. All of us have followed your fighting. All of us.”

“I know. And now we are here. I am going to attune myself to the Moon, to our mother, Wayti?”

“Yes, do that, André. See you later.”

We do not talk, but we think. That André has received these strengths, straight from the All-Source, is a wonder, and the whole of the universe knows it! Sun, Moon and stars know it! That is his possession, his task, his contact and we could not do anything about it, nothing, he had that in his own hands. But we have respect for André-Dectar! The whole of the universe has and feels this respect for his personality!

We are going fast, faster than before and in a short time Master Alcar has reached Mother Moon. Immediately the mother says to André:

“My child, I am proud of you.”

“Thank you, my mother. Thank you!”

“And now you are going to see and experience the soul, André?”

“Yes, mother, we are making this journey for that purpose. I am that far.”

We look into Master Alcar’s eyes. And immediately we descend to the very first moment for the Moon as mother. When we are one with that moment, Master Alcar says:

“We are standing before this awakening again, my brothers. But now we must follow the soul as personality. What must we attune ourselves to now, André-Dectar? What laws will we experience then? I see, you are getting to experience the first inspiration and we now have to accept your word!”

André is ready and can say:

“What I am standing before, my Master, is the Moon as mother. The universe divided itself a moment ago. We know what we are now experiencing. And above all we know which laws we will get to experience, because we followed those grades of life for the organism. The Moon is dividing itself

now. Every spark gets to experience her independence. But, what is God now as Personality? We must now accept that before the creation began the All-Mother surveyed her life and laws of condensing. We have to accept that 'sHE' knew what would happen. When we were connected to her life, we saw darkness and light, didn't we? And those eyes have light. The All-Mothers saw into that world of before the creation now; and now we must experience whether we will also receive the light in our eyes. First of all, I am standing before other laws of life. I am becoming connected with that, Master.

You see the first death for the embryonic cell. We know that the soul is now entering the world of the unconscious. And that she will soon be attracted by her own life, that therefore remained behind in the material world, or that life in the material would not begin. These souls belong to each other. We were able to experience that on the previous journey and we know those laws now.

I am now going a bit further, my Master. I am reaching unity with the soul as father and mother. We know how we experienced fatherhood and motherhood. We know those laws. But what I will experience now is how the senses originated. How taste was born!

How the voice originated!

How the universe gave us light in our eyes!

How we became twin souls!

And how we got hold of our Moon personality. We already know how we were able to materialise this life space. But these wonders are both spiritual and material. I am reaching unity, my Master, with the material cell and will then follow how my light was born, how I got light in my eyes. I see that the Sun is paternal consciousness and that I will spiritualise that light for myself. But how did we experience those laws? Descend with me to that stage and we will also get to know those laws."

We, dear reader, are now one with the embryonic life, the spark of God as a human being, and we will experience how the soul gave itself light in the human Eye. People on Earth still do not know how that wonder took place, but that can also be experienced and analysed for the University of Christ. Master Alcar takes over and says:

"We were father and mother here for the first time and we divided ourselves now. We followed and already got to know that. But what else happened at this moment? There were mystics on Earth, André-Dectar, who proclaimed that the human being once had one eye. That the human being was born with one eye, that there were races (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) on Earth with that attunement, but which is contradictory to reality. If the human being had not divided himself, well, then the human being, and all the life of God, would then only have known one eye, because

the universe is also represented by the Sun. Because we will master the light of the universe.

Now something else. We know that we possess the Divine character traits. We got to know God as Light and Life, as Soul and Spirit. So before the All-Mother began with her life, we must accept this now, even if there was still no question of visible and conscious life, everything was present anyway and that All-Source knew what the life would be like. Can you feel this? It must be clear to you then that the spark of God also possesses laws and character traits. A cell as embryonic life was born from that light. And that light must now emerge; that light, by means of which the SUN got materialisation and split itself from motherhood, we followed and experienced all of that, the soul as human being and all the animal life will master that. And we will now experience those wonders.

If that is clear to you, you will feel that we have to materialise those Divine character traits and that this is only possible by means of reincarnation. We now experience the splitting of ourselves from the other life for the first time. We gave ourselves to that other life as cell and then entered the world of the unconscious, then returned to the material world and then started with our second life as an embryonic stage. Isn't it true, we followed those laws and recorded them for the University of Christ.

When we had experienced fatherhood and motherhood, so after having completed seven lives for the division, these Divine character traits emerged and we brought the inner, so Divine light, to awakening. Seven lives, I say and we see, we experienced before we got hold of the conscious fatherhood and motherhood as that independence. After having experienced fatherhood and motherhood, we got more space, more consciousness, our life lasted a bit longer and that time was only in order to become inwardly conscious. Our life is growing. We were also able to experience those laws, but what is happening now? Now descend and reach unity with that spark, this embryonic moment and we experience the human Eye being born.

We also get hold of and have to materialise what will now condense itself in the universe. But nothing else either! Nothing else, my brothers. And that is, Master Zelanus?"

"That we people possess the space, my Master. And that we have to represent that space as the universe."

"That is correct, but we now see, Master André?"

"That the human Eye will be like the universe is!"

"Indeed, that is the Divine truth. We now have to materialise different Divine character traits, but if those character traits were not present in the universe, we would not be able to experience them either and never receive them. We get hold of what the universe also possesses, or it will not be possi-

ble now. But that is clear and we therefore have to accept that.

If we enter the present stage for the human Eye for a moment, then we see in the eye, the universe, with all the laws reflected in there. First of all we see the Eye, which is the universe, not only as paternal consciousness, motherhood is also even present in there. The academic speaks about:

The Eye Socket.

The Lens.

The Pupil.

About watery fluid.

About the Cornea of the Eye.

About the Optical nerves.

About other organs, such as a few small muscles. And what is that now?

The Eye Socket is the Universe. The Eye and the systems, the organs for that universe. We see the sparkling constellation again in the human Eye. But the Pupil and the Lens give the human Eye the light of the universe, and that is the Sun as fatherhood, as light, life and love. The Eye Membrane, that precious part, is for Sun and Moon the obtained atmosphere, seen as closing off for every organ, and we see that again for every organ.

The light of the universe must therefore condense itself for the human Eye and also form itself as an own independence, which we can now experience for this state. The Cornea, if we experience it for the present stage, and the Moon and other life has to accept this, is now the closing off of the life and the obtained viability. If that closing off for a macrocosmic life dissolves as an organ, that life as organism stands before dying, which now of course got a different meaning for the microcosmic organ.

The soul as human being and as spirit and as the personality, my brothers, feeds the human Eye. That is therefore the All-Source for all the life. When the Spirit becomes free from the organism and therefore dies for the earth, the Eye no longer gets any inspiration, so that that All-Source leaves and must begin with another life or goes further in the astral world. We also have to accept that.

The soul as human being therefore gives the strength, the inspiration to the human Eye, and we see that again in the universe.

After all, the Sun as material body possesses soul and spirit! The light of the Sun is for the universe, half material, half spiritual, but for the human being, therefore for the human Eye, that inspiration is completely spiritual, but is half material consciousness as light, when we look at the life through that organ. We must therefore analyse, that the light in the human Eye is nothing else but spiritualised substance, spiritualised light, a power which was given by the All-Mother, by means of her giving birth and creating, to all the life, to every spark of her substance.

The Lens and the Pupil now represent fatherhood and motherhood for the human Eye, as sources of becoming conscious for this independence. Around these organs we see the constellation represented, and it can be seen and experienced, because the human Eye possesses that attunement and originated from that.

We even see the birth, the cooling down, the waters, reflected in the Eye. That therefore means that the waters took care of the cooling down, and also the reincarnation. The light materialised itself as an organ, but the giving birth is present, the watery fluid now takes care of spatial separation, doesn't it, we also see these laws in the mother for the embryo. And that means that every organ possesses and must experience that fertilisation, which is now the protection for the Eye, is the assurance in order to live, or the universe and also the Moon as Mother would not have known these character traits either, but we have to accept those laws.

It can be followed and also established on Earth that this "fluid" has attunement directly to the inner, therefore spiritual life. Sorrow, another material, therefore physical reaction, creates disharmony. When the soul weeps as spirit and personality, that is the entering and experiencing of disharmony, but it is also touching and inspiring the living Collyrium, the closing off for this fatherhood and motherhood as living inspiration, but also as light, and there is a question of domination. The personality is therefore directly attuned to fatherhood and motherhood, Lens and Pupil, the giving birth of which reacts and we see the human tears! And they react immediately to the closing off, the Cornea, to the nerves and blood circulation, to the essential organs for the light, the life and the feeling, for which the life of feeling takes care of and passes on the essential nourishment as inspiration.

All of that is still spiritual closing off, but we also know the material closing off and it is the Eyelid. We see that event again with all the planets, and it is the earth's crust. The core of the human Eye called a Glass-like substance is now the primal source in which Sun, Moon and stars live, that is also the Blue of the sky, and the human being perceives from the Earth, so the garment for the human Eye, the outer organism, which received an own condensing for that independence.

If the human being now gets something from that closing off on Earth, so the Cornea, that is immediately the dying, the closing off of the light, because as a result of this the light can no longer experience any viability and there is no longer a question of emitting. The Moon also experiences that as a macrocosmic body and it is her atmosphere, so that we have to accept that the human Eye also received that own closing off and we also have to accept that for the Sun.

The Cornea is therefore of vital importance and attunement. By means of

this the life light is assured, but the Lens and the Pupil are the organs, are Sun and Moon and experience that giving birth and creating, but are fed by the All-Source, the human Spirit. And we also have to accept that, my brothers, because when the human being as the spiritual personality becomes free from the organism, there is no longer a question of life, because the conscious human life has discarded that inspiration, that life is now a spiritual astral personality.

It is because of this now that one person can serve the other Eye. Science will make wonderful advances, so that it will later be possible to even create the 'artificial eye', for which inventions will be given and which the highest Masters will take care of. André-Dectar can agree that people on Earth are already that far, that the specialist transplants a Cornea and the blind person gets power of life again, the human Eye gets new life, as inspiration, because the All-Source is still present, so the human being, as soul, spirit and becoming conscious.

What concerns the Masters is this, my brothers. We must follow that the universe is really represented by the human Eye and that we have received those Divine character traits from the universe. Of course we are now standing before the human 'senses'!

The human Eye is therefore giving birth and creating!

The Collyrium is now nourishing protection, but by means of which these organs absorb their collyrium, or what we experience as the 'Dead Moon', as a dying meteor, would happen, and the dying off of these organs would begin. This closing off is therefore of great significance and we also see that again in the mother, but that now attunes us to other systems and got to take care of those mucous membranes.

The human Eye was therefore mainly born by means of giving birth and creating, and are the foundations for the life light, seen as that independence. What you must sense well is now therefore the organ by means of which the human being sees. And that is the Sun for the universe, fatherhood! You can now already accept that we will have to experience that soon, but you are now prepared. Or we would not understand anything of what condensed itself at that moment, but now we also enter the Universal becoming conscious for this emitted light, which has become an independence for itself. But the universe placed it in our hands, because we could begin with the own life by means of that universe and because we are one with all the life of the universe and got our life by that means. We are not different in any way to all the life of the universe and have to accept that!

Isn't this wonderful, my brothers? And yet simple, because it connects us with the laws of condensing! The Sun is now half material light for the universe. We cannot get hold of the light, as a result of which we also call that

living substance half condensed material as luminous core, as aura of life!

You see, that is this material. Aura of life, born from the All-Mother, and became the paternal power for the universe, and also for the human Eye. The Eye Tissue is now nothing more than the light which the Sun radiates. Half condensed material, predominantly inspired by the spiritual substance as both the life and the feeling, as the human being has also become both feeling and life. The Pupil and the Lens have to represent that attunement and are half conscious material, or they would not be able to take care of the life of feeling. We were also able to establish that for the planets and suns. After all, the Moon became mother and the Sun father, but by means of the emitted life light from fatherhood, the mother as an organ was sent powers of life and the Moon could begin with her life. The human Eye also had to experience those laws now and no other laws were created by the All-Mother, nor by the Sun!

“The inner life now, as the personality for the human being, and the animal, created that possibility as All-Maternal becoming consciousness, and the light in the human Eye originated! When we experience that stage soon, my brothers, we will receive the spatial laws of life and experience nothing more than the SUN as father also received. Because the inner life now as the spiritual personality also got that independence here for the embryonic existence and because we were born from that wonderful life, the embryo already began with that task here on the Moon. Not later, but now, or we would have had to experience something different here and that would have disengaged us for this condensing.

Can you also sense this, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, my Master.”

“And what does this mean?”

“That all the life from the spiritual revelations began with the materialising.”

“Indeed, that is the answer. And that also means, André?”

“That the light in the human Eye keeps attunement to the universe, my Master, and is what I am receiving.”

“Exactly correct! So we must accept that the human light for the human Eye will receive becoming conscious as the SUN also evolves. The higher we come now, the further we go and climb up to the human organism, and we experience and receive by means of reincarnation, is also the consciousness for the light in our eyes. Where on Earth, my brother André, do we see these laws of life for the light and the human Eye again?”

“With the types of race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org), the seven grades of life for the human organism, my Master.”

“That is also the spatial, universal answer! Indeed, as the soul as human

being climbs up to the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org), the highest consciousness originates. But now we enter the West, the East, North and South. Every law of life creates the human Eye as a natural attunement. Every physical law for the West now creates and gives birth to that inner, physical becoming conscious and we also have to accept that now. Of course it is now the blood which fundamentally takes care of the tissue; but above all, we also now experience the seven physical laws of life for this organic becoming conscious. And that means that the human being as highest physical becoming conscious, so as organism, possesses the light for that grade of life. The Eastern Eye now has attunement to that race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) and is of climatological significance. The Eastern races (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) now possess one attunement as light and got radiance by means of the attunement of the organism.

By means of the human blood circulation the Eye got colour and radiance, the highest stage of which the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) got to experience!

However, it is therefore clear that the human being cannot experience the supreme in his animal-like state. We experience the spatial evolution for this purpose. We now see from the life, the light in the animal Eye, that for the Moon stage this is also the inner becoming conscious for the organism, life and also the soul as spiritual personality. Is all of this comprehensible to the child of Mother Earth, Master Zelanus?"

"Yes indeed, my Master, because we can make these comparisons."

"It is true, my brothers, but by means of this we get this experiencing sent to our consciousness as 'feeling', and this is also comprehensible to the child of Mother Earth.

For the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) that now means that the Soul is the mirror for the human Eye, the human Eye gets inspiration and radiance by means of the spiritual becoming conscious of the personality and is our human life of feeling. And we got hold of that wonderful event by means of SUN and MOON. Here, we therefore have to accept, the light was born in our Eyes and nowhere else because that is not possible! Not later, because then the spiritual 'tissue', so the spiritual embryonic spark, had already condensed itself! We did not see and were not able to establish any other development for the universe, so that we have to accept these laws. We got the Divine independence by means of the All-Source.

Only the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) now possesses both that highest becoming conscious and inspiration for the human Eye. However, that means, and you also have to accept this, that one day one type of race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) will live on

Earth, and we also already experienced that for the University of Christ. The highest race is the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org)! In addition, that organism possesses the highest light for the human Eye, which the organism in the East does not possess and now tells of a climatological attunement. The attunement of the organism and to which grade of life the soul belongs is therefore also of vital significance for the child of Mother Earth.

The human Eye will only get sent conscious luminous light when the East dissolves into the West, and means that the Eastern child of Mother Earth will only possess that luminous space when the inner life possesses attunement to the universe. The blood attunement now gives consciousness to the life light for the human Eye, but also material radiance, and we see that again in the universe.

The Eastern peoples have to experience that attunement, but it is now of a climatological nature and represents the blood core as material. Isn't it true, a Negro (see article 'Against racism and discrimination' on rulof.org) for example, the human being from the jungle; the first grades of life for the human organism do not yet possess that luminous radiance as tissue, which the Eye from the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) does possess and obtained by means of the blood becoming conscious. It is now obvious that we as human beings for the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) have to represent the highest law of life, but because the tissue receives that natural becoming conscious. Despite that phenomenon, the human Eye possesses all the powers of life of the universe, even the animal has received that life space as light, but from the human organism. And that means that we gave the animal our life light. We will also get to know those laws later!

All of this for the human Eye. On Earth, when we follow the inner life there and stand before the personality, we analyse that conscious or unconscious personality by means of the light in the human Eye and we can prove that!

What is the psychopathic Eye of that human being like? We know those laws and we see those truths on Earth again, because the human being has to represent those laws of life there. Then look at a crazy person. That is unconsciousness, and the human Eye radiates that unconsciousness and can be perceived, so that we have to accept that the human Eye has still been nothing else than the material organ, but that the soul as the personality has to inspire that organ and gives it that inner becoming conscious!

Isn't all of this wonderful, my brothers? If you are capable of making comparisons, I will surrender to your life and will therefore be ready to follow and experience your perception of these laws.

The personality radiates the obtained becoming conscious by means of the human Eye and this can be perceived. This is why the human Eye is the mirror of the soul and we have to accept this. On Earth we see all these wonders again and we get to know the personality. From his eyes we recognise the inner attunement of the human being!

The higher we go, so later, the lighter the human eye becomes. However, all the animal grades of life possess one attunement, it is only in the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) that we experience that Universal state of purity and we look into the light of the universe at a spiritual attunement. And we have to follow and experience that wonder here and on Earth, but the origin of which we experience on the Moon, and on the Earth the spatial awakening!

The becoming conscious for the human Eye!

The love for the human Eye!

The spiritual awakening for the human Eye, for which we get to know both the animal and the coarse-material grades of life for the light there, and life on Earth.

We can therefore record the following for the University of Christ:

The human Eye was born by means of the spatial life of feeling!

The human Eye is the universe at a microcosmic attunement!

The human Eye possesses fatherhood and motherhood!

The human Eye possesses soul and spirit!

The human Eye possesses the spatial independence!

The human Eye possesses universal closing off and got to experience that materialisation.

And now, my brothers, if you do have any comparisons to experience, we will attune ourselves to this wonderful event and will therefore undergo that revelation. So we will enter the origin of the human Eye. What can you feel, Master Zelanus?"

"I am now one with this wonder, my Master. I am also one with the other life. I divide myself and new life comes as a result of this. But I am starting to feel that I am now coming to stand before other laws of life and I will now master them. My life of feeling will materialise them, so not only for my organic life, but now for the light of my life. I feel inwardly; so I establish these wonders from my present consciousness, that I carry the attunement of fatherhood in me and I will now also materialise that. You can follow me."

Now, dear reader, we are completely one. When Master Alcar and André experience that embryonic unity, I can go further. We are therefore one with the embryonic cell. We feel this awakening coming to us. Because we have attunement to the universe and we as human beings must represent all those Divine character traits, we must also be capable of materialising that light

for our life and the obtained independence as life light. And we have laid the first foundations for this, we know feel exactly what we will experience. I am now ready and can say:

“What I feel, my Master, reaches consciousness in my life. My inner drive therefore as feeling now creates and gives birth for the light in my eyes. I must follow the same laws as the SUN also had to accept. The Sun is light and my Divine attunement is of no other substance. What am I starting to feel? That my life is growing, that my inner life of feeling must materialise and I will radiate my own light. By means of this we as human beings get to experience that materialising, and we are capable of that. What I feel and must experience is that my spirit penetrates the material tissue. That my spirit inspires, influences the material tissues, and that this tissue has to listen in this first stage, because I am the inspiring power for the material. Therefore as the life, as inspiration, and as spiritual power.

I am starting to feel, my Master, that from my life as embryonic spark, fatherhood will materialise as light. I am therefore getting to experience luminous fatherhood in order to perceive and radiate light. I also possess fatherhood for reincarnation, but this fatherhood is luminous inspiration. It is a great wonder!

My life of feeling is attuned to that and after a short time I will emit my life light. I do not actually have to do anything for this, my Master. Can you sense this?”

“Yes, Master Zelanus, I am experiencing the same laws.”

“And you, my brother André?”

“I am also experiencing those same laws, my brother.”

“But that therefore means that we already possess that working. Is that clear to you, Master Alcar?”

“Yes, my brother, go on.”

“Also to you, my brother André?”

“Yes, because I am one with that stage. I am experiencing these laws.”

“I said a moment ago that this working is also given to me. This development possesses attunement to something, which has already reached consciousness and belongs to that independence. I see, my Master, where this becoming conscious is present. And that is SUN, my brothers, as the paternal light for the universe.

That is truth! I therefore have to experience laws which also possess the space in working and becoming conscious. And the ‘SUN’ as fatherhood took that working for itself to this becoming conscious. I cannot experience any other laws, because those laws of life were spiritualised and then materialised by the All-Mother. Because the Sun now brought itself to that becoming conscious by means of the All-Source, gave that life light, I now

experience and get the life light in my eyes. I am recording for the University of Christ:

For the life light in my eyes, I possess that attunement.

I was born from that light!

I get that life light of its own accord, because those laws were spiritualised and materialised for the All-Mother!

I must live for that, and my life of feeling possesses that Divine attunement, as power and life fluid, life aura.

I do not need to think for that, because I do not yet possess that consciousness!

Because I am life of this light, I get that consciousness.

I experience fatherhood and motherhood, also for the light in my eyes!

Light is consciousness!

And feeling is life!

Because feeling is life and consciousness, originated by means of the All-Mother, I as human being get to experience that light, and can only do that because the life of the universe is fatherhood and motherhood!

I got to experience these wonderful laws, my brothers, because I am part of the Divine life and also possess that attunement. I have to represent these laws. But the spatial consciousness as life ensures the light in my eyes. This is the reality, my brothers.

We are therefore light!

We are life and feeling!

And that feeling is in us, we are also that as light. And that light must reveal itself, as the universe also revealed itself. Can it be any simpler, my Master? This is the wonder for the human being, the wonder that the soul as human being received her light. And those laws materialise themselves irrevocably. Every character trait in our life is therefore Divine! And those character traits reveal themselves by means of the material life. We get those character traits by means of the SUN as father of this universe. "How long did this process last", comes to my life. I see that happening, my Master, and can answer. I see the seven successive grades of life and during that time we got the light in our eye. As the SUN develops, our life light also becomes stronger and more conscious.

We experienced seven human grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood and now for the birth of our life light. It was only then that these tissues were ready for the human Eye and the life light emerged. Can you feel this wonder? I am undergoing this wonderful event, my Master!

By means of these seven grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood we therefore also received the light in our eyes. Those are Divine character traits! I see these grades of life, my brothers, and cannot experience any faults.

Every new life immediately gave us more life light. Every new life gave us more inspiration, more feeling and consciousness, for all the character traits of God. And I got that great wonder because SON and Moon worked on that and because I:

Am soul of her Soul!

Am life of her Life!

And am spirit of her Spirit!

When had reached the seventh grade of life, my brothers, and you can follow me, my life light revealed itself. I saw the life, my luminous fatherhood radiates the Divine life light. And I did not need to do anything for that, because I got to experience these wonders, and namely by means of the new life, the reincarnation. During the giving birth and creating for fatherhood and motherhood, we therefore also got to experience our life light, and we have to accept that. I am now surrendering myself to your life.”

Master Alcar is ready and goes further. “Isn’t this wonderful, my brothers? Now that we know the universe and were able to experience the All-Mother, this also becomes clear to us. I am now connected to another wonder and namely the next stage.

After all, if we now have to accept that the human being is father and mother, by means of Sun and Moon, there is also only a question of one source as fatherhood, so for the universe. There now comes to me from the highest Masters, by what means does the human being possess Two Eyes? Is that possible? Yes, you received two eyes, but by what means? All the life of God possesses two eyes for the human and animal life. By what means? Why? Those are laws of life. And I now see that wonder and now ask you to follow me.

However, there was only one Sun created for the universe, there is just one fatherhood to be experienced. Can you sense these laws? We descend to that stage and also experience this wonder. Where does this wonder live?

We return to the first division for fatherhood and motherhood, because it is in there that we also experience this wonder. After all, my brothers, if we had not divided ourselves, we would not have come further than this life in the first place, but by means of that we got to experience those laws of life from the other life. Descend to that moment and we will follow the realization of this division.

I am one again with those sparks, with myself and another life as part of the universe. The soul as human being gives everything to the other life, which it got by means of SUN and Moon. Also the life light. You will certainly already sense, since we had to divide ourselves, the second eye originates by this means. Or the human being and all the animal life would only have known one Eye, because those laws are also present in the universe. We

know only one Sun for the universe ... even if we possess other solar systems, smaller ones and larger ones; this universe as the Third Cosmic Grade of Life only possesses one fatherhood! And we have to accept that.

However, because we divided ourselves, we received the obtained independence from the other life, and not only as soul and spirit, fatherhood and motherhood, but also the life light. That therefore means that the human being was built up by means of those two independences and that is fatherhood and motherhood.

We know that we are father and mother and that we also possess those organs for the present stage. Those laws lie in the organism and were able to materialise themselves here on the Moon. If we now did not possess both laws of life in one organism, then we would stand before other laws, but we were not able to experience them.

We record for the University of Christ:

The human being possesses fatherhood and motherhood in one organism!
Those are Divine laws of life!

Sun and Moon still possess that independence, but the human being possesses both, both laws of life!

The human being divided himself by means of fatherhood and motherhood!

And because the human being was able to give himself to the other life, we as human beings got the Second Eye, and the animal got it from us!

Can you sense this, my brothers? Then it must be clear to you that by representing fatherhood and motherhood in one organism, and we have to accept that wonder, we received Two Eyes, or we would not have known this wonder! We have to experience this for the University of Christ and we and all the life of God have to accept this!

Is that wonderful? Yes, and yet, now that we see these laws, everything is simple again and the child of Mother Earth can also understand it.

The human organism therefore divided, but by means of fatherhood and motherhood. We can now establish on Earth which Eye has to represent fatherhood and which Eye has to represent motherhood. Both eyes of human being and animal are one, one in colour, and yet? One eye represents fatherhood and the other one motherhood, but are of one attunement, one consciousness. Yet that can be seen and experienced and it is only back on Earth again that we experience those human phenomena, but they can be established. The life light will convince us of that.

It is therefore clear, my brothers, that the human being got Two Eyes by means of fatherhood and motherhood, or we would not have had our two eyes! What we now experience are Divine laws and wonders, which we experience as spiritual and material revelations. The animal gets all our laws,

so of course the light in the Eye, and we also see those laws of life again for the animal world and materialised, but now at the own attunement! For the animal, and also now, as the shadow of the human being, the shadow as light, light in the eye for the animal! We can also follow and experience that!

Everything is wonderful! And now further. What do we experience now, Master André-Dectar?”

“The origin of taste and the being born of the forms, mouth and respiratory organs, my Master.”

“Indeed, that is the wonder. We also experience those wonders during the first grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood. During this development all the Divine character traits were therefore revealed. And we can also follow this. We are already experiencing the twin souls. These are twin souls. Because the life gave itself, it no longer becomes free from this life. Is that clear, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, my Master. I can see those laws.”

“Anyone who was a spark of God now, which soul, that means nothing. So I mean for the very first contact, the dividing of that soul with the other life spark. Isn't it true, millions of sparks of God belong to one attunement. And when that spark had reached the conscious stage in order to give birth and to create, that other spark was also that far and the division could take place. All of us were able to experience that. But now a bit further.

When that first contact had therefore taken place, that was the twin soul for the soul. Because of what, André-Dectar?”

“Because I have given myself to that life, Master.”

“You see, that's it. Because we have given ourselves to one spark, and we divide ourselves, we must go further with that life. That life draws us back. That life must draw us back, because we experience one attunement. But there is something else. By means of this we now get to see our twin soul. But above all fatherhood and motherhood. And now the other character traits of God awakened, the 'senses' and the respiratory organs. Hearing and feeling!

During these seven transitions, for fatherhood and motherhood, all those laws of life originated. The 'senses'!

I am now one again with the embryo. The division for fatherhood and motherhood is over, that has become my possession. I have now also received my twin soul and I go further with that life, I represent God and His universes for all the character traits of the All-Mother! We got to know that and must accept that.

We now know that the Moon as mother absorbed the life powers of the Sun. That was her food and drink for her organic existence. Those laws also materialised themselves. And we as human beings were not able to experience anything else now. But we absorbed the life powers into us which

the Moon as mother had condensed for us. And then our life in the waters began. Since we absorbed those powers into us, my brothers, I am one with that stage, our respiratory organs now created themselves. And by means of that breathing we got to experience the feeling consciousness, the 'taste'! Feeling the life, that became the 'taste' for the human being. I now experience that possibility and can now convince myself. Since I now absorb those life powers, I am transforming my organ. What is only spiritual life aura in the first moments, so spiritual nourishment, will soon be material, but then my organs will also be ready to absorb that material. During these seven transitions for fatherhood and motherhood, I therefore got hold of all my character traits, such as the human 'senses', because the All-Source gave me those life possibilities!

We therefore have to record fundamentally for the University of Christ:

The life of feeling created the human 'taste'!

By means of the life of feeling, attuned to the human respiratory organs, we got to experience our 'taste'!

The Nerves which represent the life of feeling as 'taste' are half spiritual, half material, because the human 'senses' attune directly to the life of feeling, the Solar Plexus for the human being!

The human 'taste' is the feeling of the material!

The human 'taste' is the life of feeling!

The human 'taste' represents the life of feeling!

The human 'taste' is feeling, which gets a personality, when the personality as human being eats and drinks!

The human 'taste' was created by the respiratory organs and is part of the human constitution!

Those are the laws, my brothers, and we have to accept that! However, as a result of this the opening originated, the outer ability of absorbing the material for the organism later. Gradually these organs materialised themselves, and that became the Mouth for the life, the human being and the animal. During these seven transitions, the grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood, we therefore got to experience all the Divine character traits and we were capable of materialising them!

During the origin of the human Eye, all the senses reached becoming conscious. Our recognised possession is now that we feel whether the material belongs to our life and has to represent the 'taste' for the human organism. And those tissues, my brothers, for the human being on Earth, are fed by the life of feeling and possess that becoming conscious and sensitivity!

'Hearing' was born here, but those are the vibration organs for our life of feeling. The laws of growth gave us this hearing, this sensing of the life. It is not anything else! From Sun and Moon, but by means of fatherhood and

motherhood for our own life and our personality, the 'hearing' as an organ got independence. We got the fundamental construction by means of the life of feeling, these organs were materialised from our life of feeling. Each obtained and also materialised 'sense' was fundamentally fed from the life of feeling and we have to accept that.

However, you will feel that, from this centre of feeling, the 'hearing' was born after the human light and that the respiratory organs created the 'hearing'. By means of the breathing we got to experience those laws. But what does our 'auditory organ' mean for the universe, my brothers?

Nothing else than the 'watching organ', so built up as feeling, and that feeling is consciousness ... for the personality! The 'watching organ' for the soul as human being, as a material personality. The 'watching organ' is therefore for the human being the sensing and 'hearing' of the own law of life, to which the life belongs. And those vibration organs were able to materialise themselves and got to experience an independence, by means of which the 'palate' – now listen carefully – emerged as feeling consciousness! People on Earth call that the 'palate' for the Mouth and the own independence, but it is nothing else for the 'hearing', but both phenomena as organs got their origin from the life of feeling.

As the most important organs of all, the human being possesses first: the organs for fatherhood and motherhood!

Then we entered the respiratory organs. And now the heart follows, which represents the inspiring power for the organism as universe, for both Sun and Moon, as Primal Source, but now as organic life. The respiratory organs created the Heart, as universal part of the All-Source, but immediately afterwards for the human 'senses', by means of which one organ after another got consciousness.

The whole human organism was therefore built up by cells and those living cells also represent organs, 'senses', the systems for fatherhood and motherhood, around which all these organs received an own task. And we see those laws in the universe again, Sun and Moon created them for us!

These 'taste' cells now, for the 'tongue', are the centre of feeling, fed from the life of feeling.

However, these 'taste papillas' as people on Earth call them, are the feelers for the soul as human being, they are the spiritualised corns in order to sense the life! The feelers therefore as cells, in order to experience the food, or we would suffocate, poison ourselves. That is therefore consciousness, however, this is an organ in order to feel the food. And something else, so that this wonder will also be clear to you.

These 'taste cells' represent a material sense for the human being as it were, for the organism, in order to protect itself from the food.

The 'taste cells' feel the material!

The 'taste cells' are attuned spiritually consciously to the food!

The 'taste cells' possess the feeling radiance of the life of feeling and this takes place from the life centre!

The 'auditory organ' is half material conscious, materialised by means of the life of feeling!

The 'auditory organ' is therefore half material conscious, because the hearing cannot be felt!

Is that clear to you, my brothers? Then we can go further. We were not able to experience disharmony here. However, here we received the following laws of life for the soul as human being.

Fatherhood and motherhood!

The twin soul!

The senses!

The human personality!

That will become the Moon Consciousness for the Human Being!

Is there anything else, my brothers? Then we can draw conclusions for the universe and for our life on Earth. As we now develop, this will also be clear to you, all these character traits awaken, the 'senses' for our organic and spiritual life. The organs get both growth and becoming conscious. The human Eye gets a stronger and more radiant consciousness. Fatherhood and motherhood awaken! The inner life emerges as the spiritual Personality! Nothing can stop this awakening, but we also see all those character traits again for the following grades of life. The final one for this is the fish stage and means the Moon consciousness for the soul as human being and for the animal.

The animal now receives all these 'senses' as human character traits from us! And you can also accept that for the University of Christ! The animal then possesses our life and our consciousness, but for the following grade of life born from our life!

Darwin?

Is this worthwhile, Darwin?

We got those laws by means of the universe and the universe is the All-Source for the microcosmic existence! For human being and animal! And for Mother Nature those 'senses' got to experience other laws of life anyway, but can also be analysed, as we now experienced. But that later, then we enter the laws of life for Mother Nature anyway!

You already know what we now have to follow as human beings. The light will awaken and become stronger, likewise the light for the human Eye, but by means of the life of feeling, that primal source takes care of everything and is the part of the human being received by God.

The taste and respiratory organs get more consciousness, the human personality awakens, every organ experiences the own growth, for material and for spirit. Before we possess the Moon consciousness, all these organs formed and materialised themselves. Every organ now represents a law of life for the inner life as soul and spirit and for the organism as clockwork, then the human being could begin with his life in the waters.

Of course, we come to stand before essential organs, such as the nervous system and the blood circulation, but we do not need to follow those organs. However, and you have to accept that, know that we can also follow and analyse those material grades of feeling, and how the soul as the personality feeds her organs. Every organ can be analysed for the human being of the earth, but we now follow soul and spirit and the Moon consciousness for her personality! The nervous system is also immediately attuned to the life of feeling, those tissues have to deal with those laws of life, but by means of which the feeling now gets a connection and attunes to the organic tissues. We have to accept that and that is clear.

Now just look back at the embryonic cell for our life, and you will see that we as embryo possess everything. That insignificant little cell, with as final feeler that fish attunement, possesses everything from the universe and from the All-Source!

This head, this spherical little life, is Universally true. Everything lives in this cell existence, everything is present, which is also both the universe and the All-Mother and they possess, and would materialise itself. Look at your 'palate feelers' and you will know that that materialisation took place from your life of feeling. Every organ grew, but that growth in consciousness and life power, as consciousness and conscious feeling, is present! The Cosmos experienced that and we will experience that, but by means of each organ we see the Divine phenomena again, as the character traits of the All-Mother, as life, as fatherhood and motherhood!

The tongue for the human being is the organic part, but the life juices are the fertilised life cells, inspired by the life of feeling, by means of which we experience both our food and drink and protect our life!

They are wonderful laws of life, and yet, perfectly simple when the human being knows himself and his God!

In this way we see inner and outer organs for the human organism. Those for soul and spirit will soon get spiritual meaning. And then we will enter the life for the astral world. Lungs and heart serve for the respiratory organs; the soul as human being gets to experience her life in this way, but it is the spiritual personality which acts, which feels, which inspires, and which dominates by means of the own 'will' and the longing of the personality.

Again and again, that must be clear to you, the inner life as the spirit

stands before the being released, and is now still 'death' for the Earth, a process which we already got to know here as the new birth! Because the soul gets to experience those laws of life, she obtains the Moon consciousness and then she also goes further.

We followed those planets and also got to know those laws. I now feel, my brothers, through the highest Masters, that we may go further. What we must now still follow is the soul as human being, and her personality, but then we enter Mother Earth. And it is only on Earth that we can experience both the harmonic and the disharmonic laws for her life and we see ourselves again! For the Moon it takes us to her ultimate consciousness and we will reach that. It also takes us to the taking leave from this wonderful Mother, who gave us everything from her obtained possession. My personality now becomes free, so that we can return to the existing life."

Dear reader, we are now still following the development for the Moon as mother and her dying process and then we return to the Earth. For the soul as human being we saw and were able to experience all her laws of life and we must now follow those laws for her personality on Earth.

Master Alcar and we say farewell to the Moon as Mother! We already know the following planets and we know how the soul materialised itself here. Because we now get contact on Earth with the spiritual astral world, we enter the present stage of our own accord and we want to experience the laws in there, establish how the soul as human being materialised and spiritualised them. But for everything, we see that now, and that comes to our life, whether she has already began with her disharmonic life.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-

-o-o-

-o-

The Divine Harmonic Laws for the Soul

Now that we are following the life on Earth, the spatial inspiration also comes to our consciousness and we know what the University of Christ yearns from us. It comes to us literally:

“First follow the Divine Harmonic Laws of Life for the soul as human being; then the disharmonic laws will be obvious, but the All-Mother did not create them!”

A while later, when we attune our consciousness to the universe, we hear again:

“Sun, Moon and Earth did not create any disharmony! The universe did not know any disharmony! But what is the life on Earth like? What did the human being master there? Follow that and you will lay foundations for your life and for God. It is only then that the human being will get to know himself.”

Now we can therefore make comparisons. Not only for the life on Earth, but for soul, spirit and personality, for fatherhood and motherhood, marriage, happiness, prosperity, justice, for millions of feelings, which the human being as man and woman has to experience, but the spiritual consciousness of which he still does not possess. He still has to master those laws of life. We know the consciousness of Mother Earth and also of her life. We know how the human being lives and which laws he has materialized, and we also know that he still has to begin with the spiritual becoming conscious. We are walking over the Earth and following the origin of the grades of life, not only for the prehistoric ages, but also for the present stage. And we have come that far, Master Alcar says:

“Before we can go further, you heard the Divine word, first of all we must follow the harmonic laws. We know how the Moon created her life. We also know that the secondary planets did not know anything else but harmony and that no disturbances therefore emerged for the universe. Because we have followed the organism, we got to know those laws and are now capable of analyzing them for the soul as human being and her personality. But where did we begin with disharmony? On Mars, as the Second Cosmic Grade of Life we already created disharmony. By what means did that misery originate, Master Zelanus?”

“Because the human being violated the life too soon.”

“Indeed, that is the answer. But, we did not know any wars there. Yet one human being destroyed the other. In order to experience those laws convincingly, we will go back to the Second Cosmic Grade of Life for a moment.”

Within just a few seconds we have covered that distance, which possesses millions of light years for the academic. We enter the planet and follow the human being. In a few seconds we have covered that universe, because we move by means of our consciousness, the being one with all the life. André has experienced those laws thousands of times, and we are capable of that. And immediately we see the human being, the human being of the Second Cosmic Grade of Life, and can follow that life, Master Alcar now says:

“You can see it, my brothers, we are following the highest grade of life again for this development, in order to establish whether we people already began here with disharmony. From what can you establish this, Master André-Dectar, now that we are following this animal life, this family? You see, man and wife live there. The child is also present. And we already see here that this family, this couple, is one whole. The human being lives in the jungles; what the Earth possesses for the present stage, that is still not present here, nor on Earth; however, that will be brought about for Mother Earth, and means that the human being will build up a society.

So these people live in a wilderness, the life knows nothing else here and does not know any better. But I can see something by which I must establish the disharmony. Can you answer me now?”

“Yes, my Master. I am ready. I can see here that these parents have three children. And that is the disharmony for these lives.”

“That is true! That’s it! These people, as prehistoric beings, already experience the disharmony. Because they have three children, they now have to accept that disharmony, because for God and ‘HIS’ universes, for fatherhood and motherhood, for reincarnation, they can only create and give birth to two children, more is not necessary and to attract more souls is not even possible. And this is now a disharmonic foundation for the soul as human being, and she has already has to accept that here.

Is this not wonderful, even if we experience disharmony? You know, millions of people live here together. Every grade of life represents that number and is now one grade of life for the seven stages which we experience for the human organism. If we descend to the first grades of life for the human organism, then we see that only the sixth and the seventh grades of life experience those disharmonic laws, because the first grades of life have still not begun with that volume. That disharmony already present here is only because the human being violated the life of God. That happened by means of murder!

By means of murder, the human being created disharmony, a disharmony which immediately disturbs the being reincarnated. By means of murder, the human being creates disharmony and he stands before these laws, because creation, and one grade of life, must go further, or spatial disturbances will

come and the human being would be capable of destroying the Divine creation. So we experience special laws of life here. Here we establish giving birth and creating, yes indeed, but the human being began with destruction. That case, this event, was also described by the Bible, but is contradictory to the reality! That talk of the Bible means nothing, because we see and get to know the laws differently. It is nonsense that God chased the human being from 'HIS' paradise? But the human being did kick himself from that paradise existence, because he struck down the other life as human being! And then the first murder emerged! Can you feel this? When that first murder was born, this human being stood before his consequences. And we can see those consequences now. These people have three children, but they can only have 'two'. The human being creates and gives birth to two souls, gives the own life to them, creates and gives birth to two organisms and is the Divine event, so that he can return to the material planet.

If these people had therefore not violated the other life, then no disharmonic laws would have been born here. Now that the man, or the mother, has violated the life because of hatred or something else, the own grade of life forces the soul to give birth to more life. But what does that mean now? Where do those laws of life come from now? You will feel, we are standing before wonderful events, which the human being now already gets to experience, but by means of which he cast himself out of the Divine Harmony.

Truly, the human being could have experienced a paradise. But if you look at the child of Mother Earth? There are parents living there who have ten children and even more, and that is disharmony! The human being will not be able to understand that, but the University of Christ also gives an answer to that, and we will now analyze those laws of life.

Accept now that the human being began with his own disharmony and that the All-Source, the All-Light, the All-Soul, the All-Spirit, the All-Father and motherhood did not know any disharmony.

However, this is the feeling about which the Bible makes such a fuss. The human being ate from forbidden fruits. Can you sense that nonsense? It is the tree of life. But now what? The snake is the evil. And the human being now has to accept that evil, the Bible says that! How childishly naive all of this is, the word which the Bible gives to the child of Mother Earth must now be clear to you. And we also have to lay new foundations for that. In the first place, I now record for the University of Christ that:

What the Bible says about the story of creation is contradictory to the reality!

That the human being was chased out of paradise is contradictory to the reality!

That the human being ate from the wrong tree is nonsense!

That there was a snake in order to deceive that first Adam and Eve has no Universal meaning and is the talk of a child!

The first Adam and Eve were born on the Moon!

The human being violated the other life as human being!

And that is the disharmony which the human being now has to accept, but is entirely different to what the Bible says about this!

We come back to this on Earth, in order to also analyze there the laws for both the Bible and the child of God, so that the Bible is read differently and the child of Mother Earth can make its own comparisons. We must experience and record these laws for the University of Christ.

What do we see now, my brothers? That the story of the Bible is a complete fabrication. Not one word has direct attunement to the Divine event and we can now follow that! Not one word is true! None of any of that has both natural and Divine attunement, that meaning is not there! Pathetic and unaware of the laws of life, the Bible writers gave something to the life on Earth in order to justify the disharmonic laws to the life on Earth, which the child of Mother Earth has to experience, but the life of God does not come further with this and there is no question either of spiritual awakening!

It does not matter who made up that nonsensical story, but millions of people still believe all that woe. All that nonsense is still also accepted now! And that is dreadful for the twentieth century!

Of course, the human being began with disharmony here, he got into an argument with one member of his tribe and then the misery began. Is this misery? No, but disharmonic actions which take the human being to creating and giving birth and has nothing to do with chasing out of that paradise. Because you can see it, the life goes further.

The human being gives birth to more lives because of this, and is also capable of attracting those lives, therefore as the soul. Whether these people also used to experience the being one a thousand times, no children were born, because this is not possible. And that is the wonder for this attunement, because by means of this we are capable of analyzing all these disharmonic laws on Earth. The human being on Earth lives both in and under a misery, which is frightening, but we will soon be able to analyze all that misery! That is possible to the last and the first thought!

These people have three children. Yonder, you see, the human being has two children and that is harmony. But these people now, these with three children, experience their own disharmony, without realizing it. For reincarnation they must give birth to two children for themselves, if they want to be able to return to the material life. That went well for millions of years, as we now see, one human being killed the other and then that disharmony began. Now these lives have to bring up three children, if the own grade

of life wishes to keep itself going. You already know what this means. The highest grade of life now ensures the going further. Because the human being left life too soon, the soul as human being cannot return to the material life in Cosmic time. And if that wiping out of people were to be carried out, as we know and experience on Earth, then a spiritual chaos would also emerge here. However, because these people have not yet begun with that murdering, do not possess the means to kill the masses, we only see these laws here. However, that does not take away the fact that this is disharmony!

This is everything which both must and can experience for the Second Cosmic Grade of Life, people do not know other disharmonic possibilities here. The miserable diseases, which people on Earth do possess are not known to the people here, because despite everything the human being has still protected his own grade of life. And we also have to follow and analyze that soon on Earth.

After all, on Earth people know many diseases, which originate as a result of the weakening of and for the organism. That is because the human being on Earth has connected himself to all the seven grades of life and because children were born as a result of this. The seventh grade of life for the human organism divided itself there with the third, the third with the first, the first with the fourth, and so on, but because of that both the natural and the cosmic attunement were sullied for the organism. We already described those laws for the books 'The Origin of the Universe', and can now also therefore accept them.

That has not yet happened here. The human being here has not freed himself from his grade of life, because these tribes have closed themselves off to those other ones, so lower or higher grades of life. As a result of this they were not able to experience any destruction, which Mother Earth and her children do know and by means of which all that material misery originated for the human being.

That can be established here on the Second Cosmic Grade. And that destruction only originated because of the destroying of the human being. It is precisely because of this that reincarnation got to accept that disharmony; because of murder, the destruction of a human being, now however one grade of life, that brought disharmony for fatherhood and motherhood and is everything which the human being got to experience in disharmony on this planet.

More disharmony cannot be experienced here, my brothers, because this human being does not yet possess that higher becoming conscious. In this way the human being goes further and will finally reach the ultimate stage, he will get to experience the secondary planets for the Earth, but the further he comes, the more consciously he begins with his destruction. And now

the mother already gives birth to three and five children, in order to make amends for what she destroyed by means of her lives, and also to protect her own grade of life. The great harmonic wonder of God now is that the human being can now attract a soul, which was still not possible before.

These are disharmonic laws of life and we have to follow them, but when we are on Earth, that disharmonic is frightening. That difference is tremendous, but then we enter the present stage. Isn't it true, on Earth there are mothers living who give birth to twenty children. Good heavens, can you feel that disharmony? But you will not be at all surprised when you know the human consciousness of Mother Earth. After all, we know how the child lived there. However, on the Second Cosmic Grade of Life that cannot be experienced. I already told you a moment ago how the human being also wants to experience himself, even if he undergoes the human being ten thousand times, he cannot attract any diseases here, no children are born because of that, because all the life, so man and woman, only give birth to two lives, by means of which they take care of and ensure their reincarnation. And this is a wonderful truth and we have to accept that.

If we go back to the first secondary planets, so from the Moon, then we see that the laws of life for fatherhood and motherhood have still not been sullied. And that tells us, the more consciousness the human being gets, the more he also wants to possess and experience, but now he violates another grade of life and finally sullies himself, creates disharmony.

We also experience these disharmonic laws in the jungle on Earth. The further we now come, the worse this destruction becomes, because the following planets take us to more consciousness, to more possession and thinking and feeling. The human being begins to murder, but the All-Mother did not want that. We can therefore record for the University of Christ:

The human being gives birth to only two children for the Universal laws as the reincarnation, by means of which the human being protects himself for the reincarnation.

When the human being gives birth to more children, that is already disharmony!

However, my brothers, when we experience the present stage, we enter other laws again, possibilities now for the grades of life, by means of which the human being of one grade of life ensures the Universal harmony again. The mother who now gives birth to ten and more children, we have to experience that and above all accept that again, now serves, or lives for her own disharmonic existence. That serving means that she makes amends for what another mother does not want or murdered. It tells us then that one mother is 'mother' and the other still does not possess that Divine law as motherhood, all the possibilities of which we will follow for the present stage. It is

only then that the human being will understand both his giving birth and creating.

That one mother gets ten children and the other mother not one, is disharmony, or it immediately takes us to both the spiritual grade of life and to other laws. And we will also get to know those laws, but now we stand before the human personality, the soul with her cause and effect or before her karmic laws of life, which she created herself!

The present stage is a chaos for the human being, the child of Mother Earth, numerous miserable laws of life and life possibilities sullied the paradise. No more pure love can be experienced on Earth and anyone who still possesses human happiness there, will still stand, despite his own possession, before a world of disharmony and is the fault of man and woman. God truly created a paradise for His life, but the human being banished himself from that paradise. Not because of a snake, or because of God who became angry, but because of the human grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood. Since he began with both murder and destruction, the human being was, we were, turned adrift from our Divine anchors and we now have to experience and accept that for the earth!

You will certainly feel, my brothers, no disharmony was created for the universe. Sun, Moon, planets and stars experience harmony and those are the Divine harmonic laws of life for the soul as human being. The animal also has to experience those laws of life, but we will follow them later and then we will also stand before the Divine justice.

The human being now therefore no longer possesses justice, seen as laws of life, since he sullied those laws of justice. In the universe all the life is still harmonic and nothing was able to disturb that harmony. That takes us, you can accept this, to the 'human omnipotence'! Despite that disharmony, all that misery, we will experience that for the earth, the human being is capable again anyway of making amends for mistakes made by him. And that means that there is no damnation! It also emphatically brings up that the soul as human being will conquer the universe by means of this! And in addition it means that the soul as human being cannot destroy the creation; and if he had been capable of that, we would already have suffocated long ago by means of our life and we would have stood before both the spiritual and the material halt.

So since one mother gives birth to more lives, her creation survived. By means of this her own grade of life remained kept! However, what we get to experience between life and death, so the world of the unconscious, is of awe-inspiring depth, since we know that thousands of souls are waiting for one organism. Can you feel, my brothers, what this means? Thousands of souls as human beings are waiting for the reincarnation, but because the hu-

man being began with destruction in the material life, the number increased staggeringly and we will soon get to know that. In addition, it is for that reason that we will record those life truths for the University of Christ and to fundamentally provide them with the Divine truth, by analyzing those pure laws of life!

These are the Divine harmonic laws of life for the soul as human being, my brothers, and the human being received them from Sun and Moon. Mother Earth also still possesses that harmony, but her life sullied these pure laws of life. The human being began with a dreadful destruction on Earth. And now no longer only for the human organism, but also for both soul and spirit!

We will now return to Mother Earth. Are there any more questions? I can now feel that we can go further. Come, my brothers, follow me, we can also ask questions on the way.”

We return to the Earth and a moment later Master Alcar says:

“We can see now how wonderful the laws of life of God are for our life. Is it necessary, Master Zelanus, for us still to follow the pre-stages, so the origin of Mother Earth?”

“No, my Master.”

“Why not, André-Dectar?”

“Because we already experienced those laws for the origin of the human organism, Master.”

“Indeed, it is true, by means of that we can therefore connect ourselves to the present stage, but if we consider that necessary, we will return to the prehistoric ages, but all those ages now lie open to our life. Indeed, those laws taught us how the soul as human being got to experience her organism, when she began with the origin of Mother Earth. She evolved giving birth and creating, but began with destruction, with disharmony, which the planet as Mother did not want. And those life truths are of Divine meaning. Soon, when we have come that far, we will get hold of the incredibly mercy, my brothers, and will also get to experience that we will be one with the soul as human being, but a being one for fatherhood and motherhood. We will then experience the returning to the Earth. We will then be one with the soul as embryonic life, one with the soul in the world of the unconscious, one with the soul when she prepares herself in order to experience the reincarnation, and for thousands of other laws of life, of which the psychopathy and the craziness, also of course the possession, will speak to our life, but both the harmonic and disharmonic laws of which we will establish! Then we along with the soul as human being will be attracted by the father and the mother to Earth and that Divine moment, Master André-Dectar, can be experienced every second on Earth, because souls are attracted there again and again.

You can now already accept that this is incredible for your personality. We

already experienced those laws of life for the books, but now for the University of Christ!

Look, we are back on Earth and are going further. I attuned myself to the present stage and can look back at the moment for the birth of Mother Earth, all her life and personality lie open to us. Just cast your gaze back to the universe and you will see the harmonic laws of life. It is therefore no coincidence that the Earth got this consciousness. Isn't it true, first we left our birth, the Moon, we experienced the secondary planets, distributed throughout the planet, but we return to Sun and Moon, because the Earth is a child of Sun and Moon, and got to experience more consciousness as a result of this. Those are the Divine harmonic laws and we as human being, the animal and Mother Nature got to experience them, because it is by means of this that we conquer the universe.

Those are Divine laws of life! Mother Earth would represent her own consciousness, but by means of the Divine harmony! These laws have not changed in any way for her condensing and hardening processes either. So if the Earth had got a place with Mars, she would never have received this consciousness. But the development of the universe took her to this stage and it was only then that she could begin with her condensing. Now that we know the seven grades of life, all of that is clear to us and there are no faults to be experienced. And can that be established, André?"

"Yes, Master, by means of fatherhood and motherhood."

"Indeed, those are the only laws of life which we have to experience. The soul as human being got to see and accept her material and spiritual awakening by means of this. All the life powers of the universe are one and attuned to this. And Mother Earth needs those powers, or she will not come any further. This answer connects us to the cosmic harmony and is the truth!

However, here we see the first organic grades of life again. These grades now already represent disharmony. The human being has begun with killing. Those laws can already be experienced here in this jungle. One human being gives birth to more children than the other human being. But if we now want to experience those other laws, as disharmony, then we must return to the prehistoric age, but now we stand before the physical destruction. For the books 'The Origin of the Universe', André, we have already followed these laws then, but it is now also necessary, if we want to experience the physical grades of life, as destruction. Those feelings are now coming to me. We could suddenly return to the All-Stage, follow the human being as soul, but that will come soon; but then we will not understand her destruction, understand nothing then of the hells which she created, nor of the heavens; for the child of Mother Earth we must first experience both the harmonic and disharmonic laws of life.

We know, the human being lives in the conscious Divine All, and we got to know the soul as human being there. Christ spoke to our life. We are therefore capable of following those Divine truths and cannot experience any faults, because the conscious All is following us and spiritually inspiring us.

Meanwhile I returned to this stage, where we will see the first human destruction. The human being lives in the jungle, yes indeed, and possesses his own 'self'. But now look, and you will see that the first grade of life connects itself to the fourth. And what does this mean, Master André-Dectar?"

"I can see the human being, my Master, and can answer you. Here in this jungle, we went back thousands of ages, the seven grades of life for the human organism are to be found. Every grade of life, my Master, you see it, separated itself from the other grades of life, but the human being gets higher consciousness. This wild animal-like human child is searching for becoming conscious and is animal-like lustful, is animal-like attuned to fatherhood and motherhood. I now establish the grades of life from the organism. I can see the grades of life and also that the first one connects with the third and the fifth grade of life."

"Indeed, that's it. With the consequence, Master Zelanus?"

"That the actual core of life as strength is lost and is now sullied."

"Correct, that is also the natural answer. By means of this the grades of life divided themselves, but now not for the natural and pure creation, but for themselves. The human being pounces upon that other life as a being and the mother also attracts her soul now and gives birth. You see, that is disharmony! And what will emerge as a result of this is awe-inspiringly miserable. By means of this the wonderful organism loses the obtained harmonic strength. What can we now establish for the University of Christ, André-Dectar?"

"The human being loses his life powers, because he connected himself to another grade of life!

The human being is to blame for his misery!

The human being is now not capable of standing up to the laws of nature, he will soon succumb because of this!

The human being began with his inbreeding!

The human being was materially weakened because of this! And God did not want that!

The human being will soon experience diseases because of this!"

"Those are the laws of life, my brothers. The physical destruction for your consciousness lives here. What the present stage possesses in misery, in diseases, got material meaning here. Here we do not experience the spiritual destruction, but the physical. Since the man connected himself to other grades of life and he let the mother give birth to children as a result of this, the natural grade of life divided itself. Because those children will also soon serve

this destruction and finally there was still no question of any pure grade of life for the human organism, all the grades of life, created purely and harmonically by the All-Mother, were sullied by the human being itself. And we also have to accept this misery. Look back, and you will see that the human being conquered the ice ages. The human being was able to experience those cooling down stages, because he was born as a result of these laws of nature and originated from this organism. What Mother Nature possesses in life powers, and those powers are cosmically deep and responsible, the human being and all the life of Mother Earth also possesses and we have to accept that. That is clear and is Divinely harmonic.

The human being is strong and powerful, but he does not know that. He will not succumb as a result of any winter, or summer, he cannot succumb! He lives in these ice ages, makes it through, he experiences climatological worlds, wonderful in evolution and material development, but does not succumb! Here there are still no diseases to be found, my brothers, none of any of that, all that misery which people get to experience as a result of the present stage. That poverty cannot be experienced here, because the material tissues possess spatial harmony, experience a cosmic unity and cannot be disturbed in any way. But what will happen? These are wonderful laws and life truths. The human being walks around naked, but is hardened, he looks like a wild animal, but that organism is evolving. We now attune ourselves to a higher stage.

And there is now also still harmony. You see it. You can gauge these organisms, the natural life attunement is still present in this organism. But that will not remain. The human being is also hardened now, but the highest grade of life for the organism is changing. That head of hair is dissolving, we are going to the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org). And that harmony is still also present now, but we now stand before more becoming conscious and consciousness. And that will become fatal for the human being, or, he will awaken, what is it?

We already know it, the human being is searching and wants to experience and now he connects himself to lower and higher grades of life, he takes the human being by surprise and creates, then the mother gives birth. It becomes a chaos. There is no order, but that will come soon and then the grade of life wants to protect itself. The destruction now takes place by means of violence, the mother surrenders and the child is born. That child also goes further, my brothers, but this process took thousands of ages. During those times the seven grades of life lost the natural attunement; and that could not be stopped, could not be prevented, that would happen! But the All-Mother did not create that misery and to whine about it now no longer helps us. Later the human being will do everything in order to have those diseases, the de-

struction dissolved, but then he will stand before a time, ages long, before powerlessness, and will have to accept that.

This is what we have to experience and to see for the human being of Mother Earth, so that the human being understands himself and his diseases for the University of Christ, but that places us before the disharmonic times of life. Here, in the jungle and in this stage, we have begun with our own destruction for the organism. And then we suddenly could no longer stand rain and wind, jungle times and cooling down stages, we succumbed then, and the diseases began. There is now no longer a pure physical grade of life to be experienced. On Earth those laws of life were raped and sullied and we did that ourselves! But as a result of that we had to accept our physical weakening. We do not need to follow all those millions of people, we see that this is the case and understand it! Here we have to bow our human head. This happened and nothing more can be changed about it. But what was now already born?

Not only that we as human beings sullied our karmic laws, so as a result of murder and destruction, sullied our Divine harmonic laws of life, but above all we now already see that the human being is dying before his cosmic time and namely because of his weakening, his diseases. And the All-Mother did not want that. We created that ourselves and we see that the human being now has to give birth to more children. You see that and have to accept that!

We were therefore already disharmonically attuned in the jungle. The more consciousness the human being now gets and he will see his obtained personality before him, other disharmonic feelings are added, so that all of this takes us to a human chaos.

Diseases, murder and violence now shatter the harmonic laws of life. So destruction upon destruction! The sullyng of sacred, Divine truths! The dividing of the own grade of life and natural attunement weakens the natural law for every tissue, and the physical collapse follows! We have to accept this, my brothers, and cannot avoid it, but we see all this woe again for the present stage. And that has become the accumulation for the soul and her reincarnation. Waiting for a new birth. It is clear that she has to make amends for this disharmony, but we also see that too many people remain on Earth as a result of this. And what does that mean, Master Zelanus?"

"I now see the present stage, my Master. I see that there are now too many people living on Earth and that is disharmony. But that is because the human being has exceeded his harmonic time. The cosmic time and the Divine harmony are gone, have been sullied, it is obvious now that we can experience thousands of disharmonic facts, but which God never created, but with which the soul as human being is connected."

"Really, that's it! We stand before many disharmonic matters and have

to unveil them. To analyze them for the child of Mother Earth and for the present stage.

Where all this is taking us is horrible, you will see. Because the disharmonic laws of life keep the soul as human being captive, she must now make amends for this. But what does this making amends mean, André- Dectar?"

"God does not know any making amends, my Master. This making amends is nothing more than: the human being is taking himself back to the Divine harmonic laws of life. The soul as human being must master the harmony, but is attached to another life, the human being, and gets her possibility by means of that. I can see, my Master, and we have already experienced those laws of life, that when she has experienced the organic laws, so for the organism, she begins with the spiritual harmony."

"You see, my brothers, that is the answer and those are the laws which we must follow. First of all, Mother Earth therefore forces the soul to experience her seven organic grades of life. That now means that the soul as human being must first experience that harmony, but that the time for the pure harmonic returning, the reincarnation, has already been exceeded here. But she will go further. She therefore gets to experience organism after body, but stands before disharmony. The cosmic harmonic time for reincarnation dissolved, was sullied. What means only a few hours for the spatial harmony, so that the soul possesses a new body in only a short time and therefore reincarnates, was already sullied here. Now the soul can wait in the world of the unconscious in order to be attracted again, but as a result of that the human being lives too long on the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, and is now also disharmony. That shows that there are now too many people living on Earth, as it appears. And that is also disharmonic, the human being also sullied that law of life as harmony!

We must now experience many harmonic character traits of God, but the human being created those laws of life! And the life on Earth goes further, the soul as human being gets to experience her laws of life for soul and material and also for spirit and will take her leave from Mother Earth one day. Because we are following these macrocosmic truths, we get to know the life of Mother Earth. Consciousness comes, this pre-animal being goes to the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org), and the soul gets that attunement by means of Mother Earth, because the Earth as a planet has to represent the third and highest grade of life for the universe. Nothing can be changed about this, but misery was born, the true paradise for the soul as human being was raped, was sullied, but other than the Bible suggests and the Bible writers felt it!

The human being, my brothers, has fragmented his Divine harmonic laws of life consciously and unconsciously, for this stage unconsciously. God lets

the life go, there is no question of damnation, but that harmony must return. However, these prehistoric ages prove that the consciousness is searching, and found, but was only able to experience that by means of the human being, who gave the other life his own attunement, but divided himself as a result of this. That weakening can still be experienced on Earth, I mean that dividing, the human being still descends to a lower grade of life and creates and gives birth; the present stage still does not know these laws either. The present stage, to which millions of people belong, also still sullies the own grade of life. As a result of this, diseases were born now. The organic tissue weakened and lost the macrocosmic resistance. Is this clear? We have to accept these destructive laws of life!

However, here, Master Zelanus, we also experience something else. Can you also see those laws of life?"

"Yes, my Master, and I know which you want to perceive. When the Earth was ready, and we experienced that on our previous journey, that means when we had given the soul as human being the highest, that human being took leave of the Earth and has now completed her cycle of the earth. Despite all those disharmonic laws, this human being has completed the cycle of the earth and now goes further as the astral spiritual personality."

"I thank you for your answer, it is true! The human being goes further. Every stage now therefore gets to experience higher consciousness and we will also follow those laws for a moment. Attune yourself to that and you will perceive them."

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-

-o-o-

-o-

The Seven Ages for the Soul

MASTER Alcar immediately continued and said:

“So, my brothers, as a result of the seven grades of life for the organism, the soul as human being gets to see and to experience her cycle of the earth, and she can go further. What I am now therefore one with now, is one becoming conscious for the planet Earth and her life, but that becoming conscious came about by means of the various ages. Even if the soul sullied the laws, the material life came to an end one day and she entered her spiritual-unconscious world. Millions of years passed. The waters closed themselves for the ultimate stage, that means, both the human and the animal life reached the land consciousness. And now then the being ready for fatherhood and motherhood follows and the making amends. We now see that the earth keeps the soul, her child, captive. So disharmony can already be experienced for the natural finishing of the cycle, or we would have been able to leave the Earth earlier. But that does not take away the fact that there is progress, or we must also accept a spatial, macrocosmic halt here, but that is not the case! The soul goes further! She must go further, because she will return to God!

What we now have to follow is how the soul as human being for this prehistoric stage will enter the astral world. Soon we will experience that for the human being in the present stage and will get to know yet other laws, because that human being possesses more consciousness. Not only organically, but also spiritually.

We now get to see and to experience many worlds. In the first place for the seven grades of life and then for the astral world, for the soul and as the spiritual personality. But is the soul as human being a spiritual personality, André-Dectar?”

“Yes, Master, but pre-animal.”

“That is correct and I thank you for your answer. We therefore get to experience various grades of life for the astral world. This is the end for the soul as human being, for the earth at least. Thousands of laws of life now charge at our life. And for every law of life, even if that is disharmonic, we have the spatial analysis. I ask you to go with me, because I must now attune myself to this dying. So follow that dying human being there and we will soon enter the unconscious-human, animal-astral world.”

There are various people lying in this jungle who are dying and we now reach unity with these lives. All the grades of life experience this same law, but now the highest grade of life is so far that the life as human being takes leave of the earth. I do not need to explain to you that this is wonderful for

us, because by means of this we experience a spiritual becoming conscious. Soon, those feelings come to me and I get them from Master Alcar, we will experience these same laws for the present stage and then there will be something else to be experienced. We are following the dying human being. We reach unity and we will die along with this human child, the man. But there are a number of people dying over there. One by means of the natural dying off of the tissues, the other organism is lying there and has been broken. Broken by both the human being and by the animal. And when I, and, also Master Alcar and André, am connected with that and feel and see before me that unity, the voice from the Divine All comes back to my consciousness and we hear it said:

“My brothers, you are standing before paradise. You are standing before the true being one of human being and animal. Feel this moment and then go further!”

Dear reader, if we had not received this restraint, this word, I believe, and we have to accept that, we would have gone further. As a result of this, you, and we, have to accept that the conscious Divine All is following us in everything and now also still has contact with the human being for the present stage and can always experience that. Now Master Alcar says to our consciousness:

“You hear it! We had gone too far, we had consciously missed out laws of life, created by the All-Source; because we stand here before thousands of laws as worlds, that had been possible. But can you feel what the All-Conscious Child wants from our life? We see here that the human being is dying. And that is simple, we understand that. But before this, ages ago, my brothers, before the human being began with his disharmony, there was a true paradise to be experienced on Earth, because human being and animal lived together in one land, one world, in one life space. Both all those thousands, millions of people and animals lived here. There was no question of destruction, because all these animal species represent one life, one consciousness. That was still Divine, so spatial harmony. But a while later, when more consciousness came, that calm as peace and harmonic being one was disturbed and the battle of human being against the animal being began. The human being against the animal, both animals, and yet from different life attunements. Can you feel this, André-Dectar? I mean, by what means harmony existed and was really present?”

André is ready. But this is a cosmic question, a question which, as I already see, takes him back to the Moon stage and consciousness, to there where this harmony got the life. And André sees that being born before him and can say, as we also experience it:

“Yes, my Master, I can answer you. After all, the animal was born from

the human being. Because this is the case, that harmony is also present in the animal. The human being therefore stands before his created laws of life and will not destroy those laws of life as laws. Yet that moment has come. On the Moon we created those laws. The animal trusted us? No, my Master, the animal saw himself by means of this! And that feeling, this experiencing, was the protection for both the animal and the human being, by means of which the animal got the life. This is wonderful and I can accept that.”

“Indeed, we can bow our head again to these harmonic laws, my brothers, that is the answer! During these ages, these hours, there was still no question of finishing. The animal felt its creator. As a child of father and mother, the animal carried on living next to the human being and there was no deformation and no killing, no murdering of each other, but that consciousness came. The animal feels the own attunement, that can be experienced, my brothers. That was experienced for the waters and on the land, and we can still follow it. That was the ‘actual’ paradise for human being and animal! However natural this is again, it becomes clear to us, because we know that the animal was born from us. But as the human being got more and more consciousness, he suddenly sees the animal in that life, a lower life attunement, a lower grade of life and then it began. The animal, still unconscious, undergoes that killing off. We now see: the other animal does not realize that, lives on as though nothing has happened, but at this moment the human being has also broken his harmonic feeling and thinking with regard to his created life. And we also have to accept this!

It is this consciousness, by means of which we as human beings brought disharmony, where calm and peace used to reign. This being one could not be disturbed in any way. However the soul as human being gets to experience age after age and now reaches the highest thinking and feeling and acts accordingly.

Millions of animals are now killed off, the battle of animal against human being begins, but both must return to the Earth. And what do we see now, my brothers? The animal, returned again into the material life, possesses fear. The animal already creeps away when the human being is approaching. Where was that born? No one on Earth knows it. But we are standing on top of it. That fear was born here! The human being set the animal adrift from himself, the human being removed the animal from its obtained Divine harmony. The animal returns into the next life and possesses fear, that life will now protect itself, because it feels that the enemy is living there, the feeling which got consciousness at the moment when the human being destroyed this animal life. So what do we experience here, Master Zelanus?”

“The human and animal hatred being born.”

“Correct, that is the answer. Here we begin to perceive the conscious char-

acter traits, character traits and characteristics which the human gave consciousness to and the animal did not experience any law of, but could create, because those feelings were not there.

This is also something entirely different than the Bible makes of it. Human being and animal were truly completely one. Nothing would have disturbed this peace and harmony if the human being had not begun with that destruction. However, we also have to accept that destruction.

Life after life passes. Those were ages. One age is more conscious than the previous one and by means of that consciousness the animal gets to see its enemy. However, all those lives as souls, for human being and animal world, must return to the material world. And now the animal is afraid. When the animal becomes older, it starts to feel that fear of the other life. This is the reincarnation for the life of feeling and means, the soul returns to the material life with her previous consciousness. Nothing has changed in that life and the human being also has to accept that and we see that again for the present stage, because we also have to follow these laws there. Even then we do not only stand before this hatred and destruction, but also before arts and sciences, by means of which we see and experience that becoming conscious, but which are not understood by the human being, the psychologist. And that means, Master André-Dectar?"

"That the personality possesses feeling which the other life still has to master. That means that one human being possesses more in feeling than another human being. Master Zelanus analyzed these human laws of life by means of the books 'spiritual Gifts' and this has now become clear to me."

"Truly, my brothers, it is true and we will also have to analyze that for the present stage, but then we will stand before ... Master Zelanus?"

"Before the philosophical systems, Master Alcar, and also the life of feeling of the human being, the seven grades for the life of feeling."

"That is also correct and cosmically true. You see it, we have to experience these laws for the Divine All, so that the human being of Mother Earth will start to understand that God did not create that disharmony either, but that both the human being and the animal once lived together harmonically. But then the human being began with that destruction and the battle emerged, the battle for life and death, of the animal against the human being, the life battle for the own protection.

This is why we were standing here before the human being, who lost the own life by means of the animal and we now have to accept and analyze that. Are these also death beds too soon, André?"

"Yes, Master, those are transitions too soon and disharmony originated by means of this."

"So we now see that the human being already lives here in misery and this

was not wanted by the All-Mother anyway. But that hardly matters, the life goes further, the soul takes leave of the Earth and we now experience that age after age leaves the material life and enters the astral world. What does that tell us, André-Dectar?”

“That the soul as human being has conquered the material universe, the material Third Cosmic Grade of Life.”

“I truly thank you for this answer, my brother, because I feel that you can also sense the spiritual universe and see it before you. That now means that the soul as human being did indeed conquer the material universe as macro-cosmos, but that she has still not achieved anything for her spiritual life and must now begin with that anyway. And that is also clear and very natural. But the soul as human being covered and conquered her cosmic path from the Moon. As a result of the ages of Mother Earth and the seven physical grades of life, she came that far! We have to see and to experience that wonder and can accept it, because we are now also capable of following the life. Now connect yourself again with this human being and we will experience this natural transition, we will experience that the soul releases itself from the organism and will now enter the spiritually unconscious astral world.”

We are one with this human being, dear reader, and will experience the releasing of the soul as the inner life. The soul as spirit is still one with the organism. But the death is approaching, the releasing comes and look, the last breathing is gone, the fluid cord breaks, the moment of death has come. What will happen now? When that is so far, Master Alcar says:

“Look, the soul is free, my brothers. The body is dead, yes indeed, but the soul as the spiritual being is alive. Can you feel that she has fallen asleep? This natural falling asleep is now the dying for the human being, but there is no death to be experienced. That is still dying, also for the human being for the present stage and we want to take that away from him, it is only then that spatial happiness will come to Earth. Gradually, you see it, the soul removes itself from the organism. There is still not a question of conscious collecting here. You know that the human being is collected by his loved ones, also for the present stage again, but for this life there is still no conscious astral world to be experienced. Is that injustice now?”

We know that the human being beyond the grave is alive and has to represent a conscious or unconscious world, but that conscious world is still not there. The human being is still unconscious and the Spheres of Light still have to be born. What do we see now, André-Dectar?”

“We are now in the astral world, my Master.”

“Indeed, we are in another world, and namely the world for the soul as spirit. The first human being who has completed the cycle of the earth goes further and will master that world. If we return in thoughts to the Moon,

then we will see how harmonically all these worlds originated. Soon we will analyze these laws, but then we will stand before both the hells and the heavens. Now the soul is sleeping, but she will awaken and then begin her spiritual life. The books 'A View into the Hereafter', my brothers, 'The Origin of the Universe' likewise, represent this analysis, but we must now also analyze these worlds, and namely for the University of Christ. However, this is the first human being who has left the Earth spiritually and now goes further in order to elevate the spiritual world for his life and to make it visible. This human being is awakening, must wake up and it is only then that he will ask where he is. What concerns us now is to establish that each age has experienced an own end, that each age has given the soul the conquest of the material and over the laws of life which the Earth gave her life to experience. However, this human being is alone, he still does not know himself and his twin soul is not there. Can you sense this disharmony? Then it must be clear to you that we also still have to experience those laws and ask for an analysis, because the human being is not capable of carrying these worlds alone.

But what is this life now as human being, for the universe, my brothers? We are standing before the soul as spirit. How did that spiritual human being develop and where is the life taking this animal personality? We know all those worlds, we saw that the soul gave shape to herself, from the Moon, by means of the spatial laws of life. She experienced life after life, she came that far by means of fatherhood and motherhood. That gave her expansion. The human spirit is now still pre-animal conscious, but we know the spiritual consciousness, so that we can accept that she will also create those worlds. And that will become the conquering of the spiritual Universe for the human being, they are her spiritual worlds as Spheres of Light.

The human being now lives beyond the world for reincarnation and feels free from the material laws of life. There is still no happiness to be experienced, because he lives in darkness. This human being does not possess a luminous feeling and yet that is Divine light in the human being, because he possesses attunement to the All-Source, the All-Life and the All-Light! You can accept that he now stands before a difficult task. And that likewise he must begin with that, or he will not come any further. We are now leaving the first lives, this human being, but we will soon follow him in order to establish how he began with his higher life. By means of this we will establish justly that the human being will have everything in his hands, if he wants to begin with that higher and spiritual life. But his spiritual life is this shape, his world this universe, the light of which has still not awakened as love and therefore still has to be born. People leave the material life every second, souls are attracted every second, the laws of life are experienced and this world, as the astral spiritual world, is filled.

Now more and more people of the Earth are reaching the end of the material cycle, so that soon millions of people will live here – millions of souls and children of God – in darkness. The highest grade of life has freed itself from the material, the other grades of life will return in order to reach that height for the human organism, but now the soul stands before the spiritual laws of life, the awakening of the personality, and before which other character traits, master André?”

“The soul stands before the giving birth and creating of the spiritual personality, before the love, the harmony, the being one with God.”

“That is the answer, my brothers, and the child of God now has to accept those laws and convert them into luminous happiness. We sense that this is not so simple. That still, despite everything, so this darkness, it is clear that the life light will soon awaken in the human being, because we experience the Spheres of Light and have assured ourselves of that attunement. Come now, we will return to the material Earth in order to follow and finish the ages for the soul, it is only then that we will go further.”

We are standing on Earth again and we feel her soil, her heartbeat coming to us. The soul has begun with the ages for Mother Earth, with her own material awakening, by means of fatherhood and motherhood. The astral world was already there from the beginning of creation, but now the human being lives there in his animal grade of life, unconscious of all these laws. This human being does not know any God, any Christ and must go further anyway, alone and under his own power? Those words come to our life and we have to consider them. Yes, truly, we send back, this human being does not know any God, any Christ, any love, any happiness, there is nothing on Earth which can bring him to the spiritual awakening, under his own power he must go further and higher, back to God. When we analyze these feelings, Master Alcar says to André and now asks:

“Is this not injustice, Master André-Dectar, now that we know that the human being in the present stage knows God, at least the God from the Bible? Christ came to Earth, the human being mastered something, possesses a great deal, which these children of God did not know.”

“I can answer you, my Master. Truly, I also thought about these possibilities for the present stage. But I see other laws and they are Divine and mean that the Divine attunement lives in the human being and that that attunement gives the human being everything.”

“It is true, and all of that is, Master Zelanus?”

“The Divine attunement, my Master, by means of which the All-Mother began with the own revelation, takes the human being back to the conscious Divine All. And that means that the human being, despite his great deal of knowledge, must experience his inner life for the inner Divine attunement

anyway. So the Divine inspiration lives in the human being, the Divine drive, the awakening and the experiencing of the Divine laws of life. Even if the present stage has received everything from God, to which arts and sciences belong, religions and faith, the human being stands before himself and has to master those laws of life. By means of fatherhood and motherhood, and now for the inner life. When the human being begins with the good, the harmonic love, he awakens of his own accord. There is therefore no question of injustice, my Master. I think that this human being has an easier time of it than the human being for the present stage.”

“Is that the truth, André-Dectar?”

“Yes, Master, because the human being will not experience any religious mania here. What the human being felt for these ages is his struggle in the life on Earth, his food and drink, and not anything else. But what does the present stage stand before? The present stage possesses everything, but what is all of that? The human being of my era possesses material light, but what is that? What is possession in the material, social existence? Nothing and everything, but the human being divided himself precisely because of that, my Master, so that I cannot see any injustice.”

“That is also the truth, my brothers. Of course, the ages for the soul experience a separate consciousness. However, there is no question of injustice, because fatherhood and motherhood, also reincarnation, are the laws by means of which the human being awakens and has received everything from God. The human being who will belong to the present stage in millions of years’ time, does not possess anything different than the human being from this age. And then we can soon establish that material blessings still do not create any spiritual consciousness. It is the inner life, and that is the astral personality as a spiritual being.

However, that also means, even if the human being from the present stage knows God, even if Christ lived on Earth, the human being must master those laws of life for his spiritual life and they also have to accept that for this age.

But you also have to accept that the human being from this stage came here under his own power. Yet that own power lives in the human being and that is the Divine attunement, that core wants to awaken and become conscious, nothing can suffocate that core, call any halt to it, the soul as Divine part goes further and must go further, and namely back to the Divine All!

When we later enter the Spheres of Light, so the world for the human being in the present stage, we will see and experience that the human being cannot experience any injustice, because he must master those inner worlds as Spheres of Light.

No, there is no difference to be experienced. Even if the present stage and

age possess human, so material happiness, the human being of this age does not know God, nor Christ, for which purpose we experience these journeys. The human being of the twentieth century also stands on his own two feet and must spiritualize the worlds for himself, no one can help him, no God, no Christ, because we as human beings must master His laws of life!

What lives here now is a human being without consciousness, what this human being feels is animal feeling and thinking, but the earth goes further and gives her life the material feeling and thinking. That is what we now follow and experience. The human being still lives in the jungle, the grades of life of which the present stage still possesses, but the conscious of which we know for the present stage. That means that Mother Earth has still not reached the spiritual becoming conscious and she has only started with her puberty years. The Earth lives for herself and her children between the 'third and fourth' grade of life for this becoming conscious and we have to accept that.

It is obvious that the atmosphere for the Earth and her life will change and that the prehistoric organisms will disappear, but by means of this more consciousness for the soul as human being will come. In addition, the laws of life of the universe, Sun and Moon and the other planets and stars will likewise receive more consciousness, but by means of the paternal light of the universe, the Earth will awaken. However, you see, the soul as human being goes further and we now experience one age after another for the human being, so that later, that is in millions of years' time, he will enter the material grade of life.

We see the human organisms changing by means of this. Also the life in the waters and Mother Nature, which is awakening for all the life. Meanwhile the soul in the astral world will begin with her spiritual life and we will soon experience that, when we, as I already said, follow the hells in the life after the being released from the material world.

Now look at these awe-inspiring organisms, for human being and animal. We know that Mother Earth will finish, will embellish this organism, but that will still take millions of years before it is that far. However, the life goes further, the macrocosmos is still one with the microcosmos, there is no question of disharmony, only the inner life has left that harmony, but gets the opportunity to recover and to make amends. So we see that the soul as human being has to experience pre-animal grades of life, but then the animal grades follow and only afterwards the coarse-material, the material life grade of which the present stage has to experience as physical consciousness and to which André belongs! Is that correct, André?"

"Yes, my Master. What the Earth must experience, her life gets hold of. The organism grows, everything grows, nothing remains behind, because

this life must return to God. The universe also grows and becomes lighter, because the Sun is becoming stronger. By means of this I see the life path for the human being materialized, but the soul must begin herself with her spiritual progress. There is harmony in everything, my Master. The Earth increases her speed, as the light from the Sun becomes stronger, that can now also be experienced. In this way I see this Divine unity. The Sun drives and inspires all the life of the universe and the human organism gives the soul awakening. Even if this awakening is pre-animal, the conscious inner life goes further. By means of this the life on Earth and on the Other Side changes, my Master.”

“I thank you for this word, we have to accept this. Indeed, we keep on having to bow our heads to the Divine justice. On Earth the life goes further, but the Earth takes care of her own systems inwardly, she condenses herself and hardens her outer layer. Now an ultimate life question, Master Zelanus. Must we accept that the Earth, when she experiences her dying process, will be as the Moon now experiences for the present stage?”

“I know what you feel, my Master. I can tell you, no, the Earth will not be like the Moon is for her dying, because the Earth was able to harden and condense herself for that, that is therefore no longer possible and cannot be experienced by her.”

“That answer is also correct, my brothers. No, that is not possible, because the planet Earth got to fulfil a different task and she was able to condense herself, which her Mother was not able to experience, but by means of which we establish the further stage. However, the soul as human being undergoes her ages and will master her final stage, which we followed in the meantime. We no longer need to follow the development of Mother Earth, we know her complete awakening.

What we were therefore able to experience is, for us and the University of Christ, that the Earth created seven material and seven spiritual grades of life. The soul has to experience all those organisms, but inwardly she has mastered the laws and she could finally take her leave of the Earth. All of this teaches us that the soul still lived on Earth, that she could not be killed by any earthly laws of life, or by heating up and cooling down ages, or God would have seen His creation destroyed, but we were not able to experience that disharmony anywhere. The soul as human being went further, she was able to protect herself from all these ages. And meanwhile the human organism condensed itself and grew, Mother Nature did not remain behind, all the life still possesses this unity. What Mother Earth will create is awe-inspiring. And then the soul as human being can say: I completed the third cosmic grade of life and will also conquer the spiritual world for my personality.

Is there anything else? Can you feel that we can go further? Or is your life

still inspired by the Divine All? I know that we will soon also experience the human timbre, the division of which we were able to see on the Moon, so that by means of this we are also capable of analyzing the Divine wonder. Isn't it true, the soul divided itself there for all the laws of life. Her twin soul carries her other 'self', and we as human beings have to experience that. However, by means of the ages the Divine character traits were able to condense themselves, and Mother Earth will finish her task.

My life is now closing itself. I am standing before other laws of life. What I now see is the cause and effect for her life and being, the soul as human being also has to accept that. What chaos the soul will create. We now have to follow that. No law of life will be given to her. By means of this we come back to the spatial harmony. She will have to conquer the disharmonic laws of life, or there will be no progress. No growth for her spiritual personality. For the University of Christ, we record:

Every age was awakening for the soul as human being!

The All-Mother did not create injustice!

The soul as human being conquers the material Cosmos!

The soul as human being will experience her spiritual life there!

The soul as human being is an astral personality!

And now further! Attune yourself to her cause and effect!"

-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-

-o-o-

-o-

Cause and Effect for the Soul

WHEN we are ready that far, and our life finds attunement to the laws materialized for us, it is André who receives the inspiration and can say:

“Mother Earth has developed herself, my Master. She was born for the human being, but got to accept anyway that the human being inspired her. The present stage also has to accept these wonders and we have recorded that for the University of Christ. Those are the Divine laws of justice and that became our obtained pre-animal consciousness, but also for all the other life. Macrocosmos and microcosmos are still one and the soul is still certain of her grades of life. However, her laws of life took her to the disharmony, the first laws of life of which we were able to experience. What I now feel, my Master, is that we must follow her cause and effect, in order to see her again soon in her dark world, the hells, as people on Earth call it for the present stage. The evolution took her to disharmonic life and that could not be prevented, I now establish and we have to accept. There also comes to my life, whether that was intended by the All-Mother, so a Divine question, which we must answer.

Because what did we learn now? We were able to experience a Universal journey, as soul and as human being, but we never knew that paradise-like, which the Bible speaks of. Did the All-Mother perhaps send us, herself, consciously to these laws of life, not one of which we have understood? I am starting to feel what the conscious Divine All, the University of Christ, wants from my life and consciousness, so that I can answer you.

We now have to accept and we were also able to experience those Divine laws on the Moon, that (not) we are experiencing these unconscious grades of life, these animal-like attunements, but the All-Mother herself! And that is now a wonderful difference, and we people have nothing more to say. It is the All-Mother who materialized herself as a human and spiritual grade of life. Can you feel this, my Master? This word is awe-inspiring! Because it takes away all the human questions, which are being asked for the present stage. The human being asks:

Why did God not finish us suddenly?

Why must we experience misery, if God is love?

Why did the human being have to go through these dark, pre-animal laws of life first, we ask! And then we can answer: It is the All-Source! The All-Mother!

The All-Father!

The All-Spirit!

The All-Soul!... which materialized herself as human and animal life, but by means of which we as human beings received the own life. We are therefore nothing more and nothing less, grades of life for God. And now there is no misery to be experienced, but only spiritual and material awakening. Because in the Divine All the human being is a Deity. The All-Source will therefore materialize and spiritualize herself, but we record the disharmony of that, as human being, as life of God. It was not possible any differently, the soul must get through this, but her Divine attunement will protect her from general destruction.”

“I thank you, André-Dectar, for this answer. Truly, that is it! We will have a walk on the planet now, and in the mean time determine its cause and effect. We will now experience what the life is for the soul as human being. So attune yourself to this progress and try to get to know her disharmony now, which will soon be nothing more than evolution!”

We now see, dear reader, how the soul as human being violated the other life. We already experienced the laws of that, but now for a higher age, the seven grades of life of which we know. On Mars, we know, the soul began with her destruction and on Earth her life has not changed in any way, only the organism received growth and embellishment, more consciousness came. But also more conscious evil and destruction. Yet the soul followed a tremendous evolution and Mother Earth can now begin with her own development. Mother Earth is standing before the construction of her inner and outer systems, her life will also experience those same laws for this evolution, but has forgotten herself inwardly and has begun with rape. What is now the consequence? Wherever we look, life can be found there. In the water and on the land the material and inner grades of life for human being and animal and for Mother Nature are to be found. Human being and animal, Mother Nature, we see that now, survived the ages, academic, so no second creation emerged. As a result of all those dreadful ages, the life was not destroyed, but something else was born and we want to follow that.

The soul as human being now dominates all the life. She is the boss and she will one day show what she can do. The tribes as grades of life live together here. They have already closed themselves off to the other, lower grades of life, of which the highest, the seventh grade of life now has everything to say. The power of the stronger human being is everything in here and those other grades of life have to accept that!

We see that the sixth and seventh grades of life took possession of the planet. The first grades of life are still thickly hardened, the highest grades of life already represent the white race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org), of which the human being still possesses the highest possession for the present stage. However, the highest grades now attack the lower ones and the

first killing originated, a war on a small scale, the strongest human being has to conquer. We see, when the animal is hungry and does not see any food, that it attacks the human being and eats that life. The lowest grades of life are already killed here. We understand the event, this could not be prevented, because the inner being has to experience this evolution, there is no other creation. André just received that moment from the Divine All and we can now accept that.

There were no other thoughts for the origin of creation. The human being is a part of that Deity and will give his part expansion. We see these people eaters, but the soul suffocated her Divine attunement, she will have to make amends for this.

Many human grades of life are conquered by her. The paradise-like being one, which the soul experienced from the Moon, now dissolved completely. The soul as human being creates disharmony, but for God and the All-Source only harmony was created and the soul as human being will live and die for that, but will be born again, in order to give herself that spiritual consciousness. The life is now already a chaos. Every second people are passing on too soon. Now this life can already be overviewed and we can draw conclusions for both the present stage and for her spiritual personality. And then Master Alcar says:

“Is it clear to you, my brothers? The soul as human being forgot herself in this, she wants to dominate by means of her obtained consciousness. The higher we come now, the more dangerous the human consciousness becomes, she as soul now wants to dominate all the life. And the Divine All knows what she will experience, the soul must get through this, but that will be her cause and effect!

And yet, there is no question of punishment. God as a Father of love does not punish. The soul returns to the Divine All and makes amends, she gives birth to lives. She cannot avoid this and they are now her spiritual laws of life which she has to experience. She will have to make amends for every wrong, so disharmonic deed! If she wants to destroy the life of another grade of life, that is her own business, the spatial laws of life demand of her that she begins with making amends anyway. And what do we see now? The soul as human being is standing before a mountain of ‘causes and effects’. Before a mountain of evil, because she does not have any understanding of doing good. We now see murder after murder originating. And the hunger now forces her to attack the other life, by means of which she sullies those other grades of life and places herself before that evil.

You see the soul, you feel her life and consciousness, which the human being knows as hatred, conscious hatred for the present stage, which she still does not possess. However, this human being is worse than a wild animal,

because her pre-animal life attunement still has to experience that awakening.

Which mistakes can she make? No, there is still no conscious hatred. Lust, she does not know what that is. This pre-animal life does not know herself. But that will come soon and namely in the astral world. She will reach the human consciousness there, but the life will also go further on Earth and will give the soul that becoming conscious.

By means of this we know that the soul has lost her twin soul. During the animal stage she does not feel anything of this becoming conscious, so that we can accept that the spiritual becoming conscious gives her those feelings to experience for the first time. And those are also laws, which we get to know in the Spheres of Light. What she kills, she will have to give a new body to, at least her own grade of life, the other six grades of life also fight for the own preservation and have to experience that cause and effect. She descends into both bodies for that purpose, we know that. We got to know these laws of life on the Moon, here too, you see that, we got to experience them.

Now just go to the twentieth century, my brothers, and make your comparisons. Before which cause and effect are we standing now? That is terrible. Not only that the soul kills herself, commits suicide, but millions of people perish as a result of the wars. And then as a result of all that spiritual deception, as result of the conscious hatred, lies and deception, rape of the Divine laws of life for goodness and love, the soul forgot herself and ill-treated herself. That is her obtained consciousness, her present stage. Now say that these people possess more than the human being of these ages? As a result of the human possession the soul went under, she did not understand her possession. And yet, the soul for the twentieth century possesses the ten commandments!

She possesses God!

She possesses Christ!

She has received a religion!

She possesses arts and sciences!

She takes part in psychology, but all those life truths did not spiritualize her life, or were able to make it happy, she also wants to possess everything now and goes further by dominating. (The House of) Israel was born! The peoples of (the House of) Israel originated from these tribes. From these ages! Because life on Earth will evolve and awaken!

What does the soul know about the ten commandments? Nothing! What about God? Nothing, nothing! What about Christ? Nothing, and yet, she is the first being who will enter the astral world and who will have to begin with her cause and effect. Now follow the present stage. Feel those masses.

Follow the years which passed and you will know what the soul will still get to experience. The more consciousness she gets, the deeper she sinks away into this, her chaos. The more consciousness, the deeper her misery becomes. Is that a pity? We cannot experience anything else. Did the All-Mother know that? Yes, because this is both the human and the animal evolution. We go through the darkness to the light. And we also have to experience that darkness for the All-Mother, no other laws were to be experienced in there. And then it became light. The human being as soul will also create light for itself and begin with the spiritual life by means of this!

However, the soul as human being is capable of calling:

Soul of my soul, where are you?

Soul of my soul, where are you living?

Soul of my soul, when will you come back to me? No, she is not capable of that, but that will come too! For that purpose she will take herself to that spiritual awakening and nothing will stop her.

The soul as human being of the twentieth century knows that she may not kill, but does it anyway! But she already knows it. These people did not know that! And yet this human being will also have to begin with making amends. So we see, my brothers, consciousness is wonderful, that is great, but we do not get a law of life for free!

And this is why we do not see any injustice either!

The soul, I ask you, from the twentieth century, does she experience the same laws? Yes, because the Divine laws of life have not changed. But now look at her power, her possession. For the present stage one human being is capable of killing millions of people. That therefore takes us to power and consciousness and we have to accept that, but these people did not know that power and it has now become the own protection for the soul.

What do we want now? To possess power? To experience money and profit? The more power the human being on Earth possesses for the present stage, can also mean his deep fall. And now power and possession are ruin!

How deep is the ruin now for the present stage? How deep does the human being sink and when does he break the Divine laws of life? You will soon get to know that, but then we will enter the conscious hells in the astral world. So that means that the hells are still unconscious now and we have to accept that, because the human being is also still unconscious, so for the present stage. The soul of the twentieth century already knows that she may not kill, these people did not know that. That is the conscious and the unconscious evil, which they have to accept and before which we come to stand as cause and effect.

And yet God is love! God did not want this misery. The soul gets to experience the planet and that is her awakening and inner becoming conscious.

Now she must devote herself for the good if she wants to conquer her cause and effect.

It is clear, my brothers, the more consciousness she got, the worse the crimes become, her destruction becomes. Here in the jungle the soul experiences death and decay, but not the event of the twentieth century. Here people attack each other, but not masses, that only comes later. Soon, when cities come, the human being awakens, millions of people will fall. Will the All-Source be able to think: what did I start by manifesting Myself? Those thoughts never experiencing spiritualization, but materialization. This is the creation! However, look how we forgot ourselves, how we calmly eat, strike down, the other person, and go further. However, cause and effect follow us. And yet, there is enough food and drink, there is sufficient food on the land and in the waters, because the life there took care of itself. From our life food and drink were born and that life was able to materialize itself by means of Mother Nature.

The All-Mother was not able to say: “But what did I start”, this is her own life, it is ‘HERSELF’! She represents herself by means of this, for ‘HER’ worlds. And we have already seen what awaits this life, we were in the conscious Divine All!

The All-Source therefore knew that the life had to go through darknesses to the light. The All-Mother knew that her life would forget herself, that the soul life would materialize herself by means of this darkness, there were no other laws to be experienced. So this is no longer forgetting, but evolution! And that is something else!

This is evolution!

This is Awakening!

This is going further! The soul gives a new organism to the murdered life and now goes further. She will free herself from her cause and effect and from the disharmonic laws. And then she will end her cycle! Then the material life will be completed and she will stand before her spiritual world.

This is her cause and effect, my brothers. On Mars her destruction began, on Earth she will experience the ultimate and only now begin with the construction, for which she will soon awaken beyond the material.

However, my brothers, what do we see now? For the present stage, the soul needs more lives in order to make good, her misery is so terrible. Here a few lives would have been enough in order to enter that stage again, because she still does not possess that heightened consciousness and could not think up any evil herself. Is that true, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, my Master. Since the soul gave herself expansion, those laws of life emerged. Now she got hold of possibilities in order to experience evil. And the present stage is that far, that one human being can destroy millions of

people, a cause and effect which makes me tremble and shake, because I was able to get to know myself and got the consciousness of that trouble. And yet, my Master, I also feel something else. What I do, I do that to my soul. What I am starting to experience for the destruction, that takes me increasingly further away from her life and attunement, because I must make amends for other lives. And that is dreadful. But we also have to accept those laws.”

“We also experience those laws of life now, my brothers, you can see it. Every wrong action, a violating of the life of God, takes us away from this being one, from our twin soul. Yet one day we will come back to each other.

All of that as a result of cause and effect. Here she can experience cause and effect in a short time, but that is not simple anymore for the twentieth century. Since the life obtains consciousness, cause and effect build up. And now my happiness is her happiness, my mistake her mistake, my misery become hers, because we violated the life? Because we created darkness, where the light was already visible anyway. Yet we got to experience more possibilities by means of the following consciousness, and that is the intention, that is also the human social becoming conscious. Whether she kills, or I do, we both have to make amends. We were given rights of life and we murdered those rights of life!

We therefore now enter the seven grades of life for the human becoming conscious, the seven grades of life for the spirit and the astral world. The soul has to accept those laws of life. We go further, but I do not know now who my twin soul is, but I will also see her again. One day my personality will awaken. One day I will be that far, that I will start to experience the feeling that I am missing a part of myself, and that is now my twin soul. It is only in the Spheres of Light that she will come back to my life, or perhaps sooner, and I will see her, I will feel her in the darkness, because that is also possible.

However, we as twin souls go further, higher, and will soon enter the spiritual-conscious world.

We therefore experience laws which determine the end for the material planet for the soul as human being. Nothing can be spoiled of fatherhood and motherhood, nor of reincarnation, and our life awakens meanwhile. Is that correct, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, Master. I experienced the own cause and effect for my life. When I killed my friend, I got to know all these laws, as a suicide I entered the life beyond the material. I learned those laws, the book ‘The Cycle of the Soul’ tells about my life and these laws, my brother André also got to know my life, so that the child of Mother Earth also get to accept these truths.

And then I stand before other laws of life, which we already spoke about. God does not know any deathbeds, we say, but these people do not know what a deathbed is. And yet, can the present stage experience anything else?

What are deathbeds now? The universe does not ask how the human being wants to accept his end, because this is the ending of the material life and we can accept that. Yet we will also see these laws again, as a spiritual awakening, because leaving the material world is for the Fourth Cosmic Grade the elevated and spiritual possession of the soul as human being. There everything is conscious, and the child of Mother Earth still cannot experience that, the soul will over be able to possess that as consciousness in millions of ages' time.

That now means, my Master, that we will experience other possibilities for the present stage, will get to know numerous other laws, because the soul as human being will now experience her laws of life differently."

"Is that correct, André-Dectar?"

"Yes, my Master. The human consciousness gives the soul many social and spiritual possibilities. She will get many possibilities in order to destroy herself for the present stage, but in addition for her spiritual awakening. And that is the truth, my Master! I see the twentieth century, as a child of this century I experience those laws and spaces of life, but the rest of this mankind is still unconscious and destroys. Murders and commits arson, lies and deceives, hates and sullies. And yet, the soul as human being will conquer her cause and effect!"

"All truths! We now know that the soul from these times was not able to experience as much evil than the present stage can. And where do we stand before then, André-Dectar?"

"Now we stand before the karmic law of life, my Master. Lies and deception, hatred and all those thousands of other feelings as qualities and characteristics, represent the cause and effect. But murder is now a karmic law!"

"Indeed, that is also true! Before we go further, there are numerous laws of life to be analyzed. The soul got to experience the ultimate because she could experience the grades of life for body and spirit. What we were able to observe for the All-Mother, received reality, that life went further and will now conquer the Third Cosmic Powers of Life as grades. We murdered, but returned in order to give the soul another organism; in this way the harmony remained connected to our life again anyway.

It was therefore necessary to establish these laws of life first, so that we will soon understand her spiritual life. She is still unconscious as a human being and possesses the pre-animal attunement, but she will awaken spiritually. Which laws do we experience then, my brothers, we will soon be able to convince ourselves of that.

I also ask you and furthermore the child of this age, was injustice created? Would the human being want to return from the present stage to this age? Yet the laws of life have not changed, but the soul as human being gets social

consciousness and by means of that we will soon get to know the conscious human, the conscious astral world, the conscious evil, the conscious hatred! And the present stage tells you what life is like on Earth, but God's laws of life force the soul to go further and to return to the Divine All.

We also experience cause and effect in the astral world. These first people, who completed the cycle of the earth, will work on that spiritual world and we will also follow that. What is his awakening like in that other world? Does the human being ask questions there? Can the soul already ask questions there? Those feelings will also convince us then of an animal grade, which is human anyway, despite everything.

However, my brothers, examine the worlds which were conquered by the soul as human being and you will not know any damnation. The All-Source as All-Mother created suns and planets for the human being, for herself! It took millions of years before the soul could enter this height. That victory lives in her life, the victory of the material Third Cosmic Grade of Life and she will now begin with the spiritual world. We will also experience seven grades of life then, because the grades of life are both material and spiritual!

The human being got to experience Divine revelations. It is up to her how she wants to materialize those laws of life, but the harmonic laws of God will force her again and again to lay new foundations for this macrocosmic going further. The University of Christ says:

The All-Source wants the life to awaken!

The All-Mother wants her soul to awaken!

However, it is the All-Light which forces the soul as human being to spiritualize, and for which purpose worlds were created.

It is the University of Christ which will analyze all the laws of life, so that the human being will get to know himself!

The University of Christ brings peace and calm to Earth!

The cause and effect of the soul as human being will dissolve, because she can begin with a spiritual life!

Murder is a karmic law and forces the soul to return to the Earth, for which purpose she becomes mother!

And now, my brothers, we will go further!

-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-

-o-

The Origin of the Astral World

WE see and know, dear reader, the soul as human being has completed her earthly cycle, enters the astral world. She now stands before many other worlds, which she must conquer, but now under her own power. She is free from every earthly help, the Earth can not give her anything more now, because the human being has conquered the material space. The soul as human being has mastered those laws, but was forced into that, because the physical grades of life of Mother Earth withdrew so that she got hold of her spatial life. Truly, the soul as human being is spatially deep, she is macrocosmic, because the macrocosmos put those laws of life in her hands and because she created the highest being by means of God. When we experience these thoughts, Master Alcar is that far and says:

“We are in the astral world, my brothers, and are now going further. The soul as human being has completed her cycle, she stands before the spiritual world, and we will now follow her. However, this is the moment that the Astral World was born. This is a wonder and a revelation and we have to accept that. We know that the soul returns to the Divine All by means of that, but we now want to establish how she feels, how she thinks, now that she has left the material world. We also know that millions of souls have just completed their cycle, she is therefore not alone. But her life is a chaos, she is not aware of anything, she knows only night, light and life, she does not know one law of life of that.

When the soul dies, so the body, and she is released from the organism, she sleeps. Death is sleep. We got to know those laws; it is the sinking back to the inner life of the personality. There is nothing else to be experienced, but soon, now in this astral world, she must awaken and it is only now that her spiritual life will begin. Of course we now also come to stand before the human comparisons and we can ask those questions.

But what does she do now? We will connect ourselves to the soul and follow her on her life path. Look there, spiritual people are floating here, spiritual people are lying here. What is the astral world like? Is the human being capable of walking? First of all, we must establish whether she still lives in the sphere of the earth. We must also follow the world of the unconscious, those feelings come to me and we have to analyze them. What do you feel and see, Master André?”

“What I see, my Master, that is darkness. Spiritual darkness. I am one with the astral world, but in addition I feel the world of the unconscious.”

“It is true, and we now see that the soul has therefore come further, that

she has left the material life, and yet, even if she still does not possess any light, she has entered a higher stage. You now see the world of the unconscious, the world for the reincarnation and also the world for the soul as a spiritual being. These worlds have now divided themselves, because the soul as human being has reached that consciousness. Can you feel now that she has left the sphere of the earth, the space for the earth's atmosphere, the breathing centre? And that is clear, because the planets also experienced that, by means of which higher consciousness came. This world is deep, like the material universe possesses depth. The soul has been released from the material world, but spiritually she still possesses that attunement, and we will soon experience that. What we must now follow are those laws and we see that she is floating in this world, is asleep, but that she will awaken. Feel what this means and you will know her state. What do you feel, Master Zelanus?"

"I am free from the Earth, Master. I feel that I have left the Earth, but that the soul will not be aware of that. She still has to master this consciousness, I am therefore following her thinking and feeling from my own attunement.

Truly, my Master, the astral world is deep, just as the material cosmos also possesses depth. The astral world for the soul was always there, because after the first revelations of God this world received the own independence. When the universe ripped apart, the astral world originated, the world for the soul as human being, when she completed her cycle. We live in there now.

Beyond here, so directly attuned to the material world, I see the world of the unconscious, the world for reincarnation, I see the soul as a spark of God, where she prepares herself to be born again. What now comes to me, my Master, is both the question and the feeling: by what means does the soul as human being prepare herself in order to return to the material world. Which laws are they? How do these feelings reveal themselves, now that we know that the soul is not conscious and she herself cannot change anything about those laws? And I am now also one with these laws and can answer you.

After all, the human being attracts the soul life by means of his being one. We were able to follow that on the Moon. But now from the human, pre-animal stage. What does the soul do when she enters the astral world, I mean the world of the unconscious? We must first follow these laws, if we want to experience her other world, this spiritual world, now that she has been freed from the Earth and has entered the astral spiritual world.

I am now connected with the soul as human being, which has taken leave of the Earth, but I am standing in the world of the unconscious. I see, you can now follow me, that the soul has become free by means of death. What is this returning, how does it happen? I experience that now, and soon, when we analyze the present stage, we will experience that again, in order to then follow the soul in her present stage. But now for numerous other laws of life,

which I can see and experience, because this pre-animal stage connects me with them.

Look, my brothers, this human being, as soul, has just been released from the Earth and has therefore left the organism. This life is asleep and knows nothing about any life, it is therefore the returning to the stage of before birth. Here there is no longer any conscious feeling now, because the soul does not yet possess that consciousness. But the Fourth Cosmic Grade will later teach us differently. And we will also experience these laws then, but then at a macrocosmic conscious attunement, because there is no longer a question of sleep there.

I can now feel the time that the soul lives in this world. We know that the physical laws of life for fatherhood and motherhood still dominate and that the human being cannot destroy them. The soul must therefore be drawn to the Earth, by means of man and woman of the own grade of life. And that will now happen, and we will experience that, by means of which we will understand the conscious astral world.

You see it, my Master, this soul, with which we are connected, reaches peace. In this infinite world she waits to be attracted again. And that is then her next stage for the organism. Man and woman now, I see that, who have attunement to this life, so still for the physical grade of life, give this soul a new organism. Man and woman give the soul life as human being a new life, but the soul has contact with the earthly being, a contact which has now already received spiritual meaning, but came about by means of the disharmony. We have followed the cause and effect of the human being and now know these laws. So by means of pure fatherhood and motherhood as well as disharmony, disharmonic law, because the soul killed, it returns to the material life. That is for motherhood or for fatherhood. If the soul now lives in disharmony, then it will return, we already got to know those laws, for motherhood, in order to experience its making amends by means of the material life, it is only then that it will become free from its created disharmony!

And we can now follow and experience that for the University of Christ!

So there are people living on Earth with whom this soul life is involved. And that man and woman will attract this life, no other life is capable of that. We therefore now already see the foundations for the present stage. But now for the cause and effect as well as the karmic law, which means that the soul as human being also has to experience the same laws in the present stage, so that she is attracted by precisely those people with whom she is involved, and is also both physically and spiritually connected to. That will soon mean, so also for the present stage, that the human being attracts that soul and no other life, because she has to experience one world with those lives, man and woman. The soul as human being, for the present stage, does not experience

any other laws. The human being, for the present stage, attracts the soul life with whom the soul is involved, because she must experience fatherhood and motherhood, and moreover because she has created karmic laws of life. If that is clear to you, then I will go further.

So these laws of life have not changed for the present stage either and we now have to accept that. Fathers and mothers create and give birth, but they do not know their life, do not know their past, by means of which these laws now reveal themselves and we have to follow them.

This soul, my brothers, whom we now experience for reincarnation, sinks back to reincarnation because the material being with whom this soul life is involved is ready to give birth and to create. That is now the wonder, the harmonic law of life which I can experience, but by means of which we experience this sinking back for reincarnation and establish according to the spatial laws. The soul withdraws, you can feel and follow the time which is needed for this, and you now also stand before seven ages, so hours, before she has reached the embryonic life again. And then, my Master, the attraction comes, the birth for the soul. Because now that the material being is ready as man and woman, as father and mother, in order to give birth and to create, the soul is also ready and follows the being one. At that moment the soul as human being is drawn back to the earth and the new life begins for her.”

“I thank you, Master Zelanus, for this analysis, we were also able to follow this. This is therefore the division for the soul as human being from the world for reincarnation. If she is free, then she goes further and now therefore remains conscious, so that she can now experience her astral world. And we are now one with that world.

What does the soul now feel, now that she lies down and sleeps? She cannot return to the Earth. Must she awaken? Yes, this sleep is temporary, the laws for releasing let go of her, she enters her conscious astral world and this means that she is awake and possesses nothing else but feeling. She still has to master spiritual consciousness, and we will soon also follow that existence and awakening.

Here there is darkness. There is no light, because the soul does not possess any light, she still has to master that feeling. And look, my brothers, look there, she is awakening. The human being in his astral world is awakening! What is the first feeling as thinking, what is she like now? Is she asking for something? What does the human being wish to begin in this world? Can you hear her thinking? Can you hear her asking questions? This life has not yet learned any language, does not possess any possibility of expressing herself, so that we must interpret the life of feeling of the soul as human being. And now we see that the language as human possession for the present stage

means nothing, because everything is feeling and remains feeling!

Later we establish for the present stage that every word, every materialization, so for the present stage, does not possess any viability for the spiritual world because the human life of feeling possesses everything. The human being can talk and make himself clear by means of that, but for the astral world feeling is essential. We therefore do not need any language in order to materialize this life, we do that by means of our life of feeling, our consciousness, our being one with all the life of God.

“What does the soul feel, André-Dectar?”

“What I feel, my Master, is the need for light. This human being as spirit wonders where the light has gone. But what has happened? Why does the light from the universe not come back? Where am I? Where am I living? Where are the others from my tribe? But where am I? But where am I living? Is there anything? I feel this thinking, my Master, the searching for life, everything is clear to me.”

“Indeed, my brothers, that questioning lives in this life and that feeling is conscious. Here there is darkness. How will the soul as human being conquer this darkness now? What will happen to this life? Which laws of life will she experience now? She waits and sinks back into her sleep. You can follow her, but she will awaken again. And then? Again the feeling: where is the light? The inner questioning: where am I? There is that consciousness! That questioning is conscious, because there is no end to this darkness. Look, she is awakening, she feels herself, she begins to think like a human being. And now further? Where do you want to go, my child? What do you want to experience now? Where is your mother, your father, your sister and your brother? Where did all those people get to? She does not know it and that becomes a battle for life and death for the soul as human being. We will follow her and all those other sparks of God.

See, she is getting up. Truly, she possesses possibilities of walking and she is standing on condensed substance. We now see that the spiritual world has also condensed. We now also experience those laws of life. The astral world has condensed itself by means of the earthly-spiritual substance. The Earth, we also have to accept that now, has condensed the spiritual astral world. Because the Earth received consciousness as material, that aura mixed itself with the world for the soul as human being. The human being now therefore stands on spiritualized material, that is now the life aura of the astral world. Just look, we can take that aura in our hands and it is like the Earth is, but now spiritual, therefore astrally condensed, in attunement with the human being, the soul as the spiritual personality. We now come across those laws of life and we have to accept that. Is this not amazing now?

And yet simple, because all the life is soul and spirit and the material radi-

ance is one with this world. But what is the human being like now? What is the spiritual body like now? How did that body build itself up? We were also able to see and experience those laws, the Moon gave us that certainty. And the following grades of life, so from the embryonic stage on the Moon, gave us both that expansion and spiritual condensing to experience, by means of which the spiritual organism condensed, expanded itself, got consciousness! And that is everything!

We see, my brothers, a great wonder. But we know God as Spirit and as Light. By means of this we know that the spirit is like a human being, as the material human being was created. What is material is furthermore spirit. The material parts of the human organic life are furthermore of a spiritual attunement, and we now also have to accept that, because the All-Mother is also spirit! Can you feel this wonder? Yet we experienced and received this wonder by means of the materialization. Every condensing, so every life in the material, gave us in addition spiritual condensing, so that we also experience the picture for the Earth, and now accept that the Earth has condensed the spiritual world. Both human being and astral world are now of one attunement. The human being was not able to sully this, because she did not get hold of these laws, but she had to both experience and condense them.

And by means of this the human being therefore possesses astral spiritual eyes! The senses are there, the human being possesses feet and arms, everything which the material organism possesses is the possession of the spiritual being, because the spirit created the material! And now that spirit takes leave of the material and enters an own world, which is now the astral world!

The feeling now, my brothers, is the consciousness of the soul as human being. She now also thinks as she thought during her material life. And we can experience and follow those feelings. She now wonders: where am I? Where are the others? Where are they living? What happened? There is nothing else to experience yet. But she is awakening. She will call for help as a human being. And we already enter that moment there. The human being is mad, the human being is desperate, the human being becomes afraid, afraid of life, it is the feeling, it is the questioning, this feeling takes us to conscious feelings. And that feeling, my brothers, you experience it, takes us to the present stage. Every human being wonders: where am I? Where am I living? When the soul, she begins to ask human questions for the present stage; but this child of God does not know any language, only possesses the feeling for it, and by means of this the soul awakens in this life.

Listen to her shouting. It is a dreadful noise. The fear becomes conscious. The material fear was already there, the fear of the danger, the danger in the material life of possibly being attacked; this fear is spiritual. It is the fear of

having to lose life, fear born as a result of ignorance, but nevertheless felt consciously, by means of which this life shouts, asks for help.

It is awe-inspiring what we now get to hear. Now listen to this shouting. They meet each other, attack each other, want to experience each other, and that is also possible, but there is no end to the division. And yet, these men and women, you see it happening, experience each other, because they possess all the organs as there are on Earth, but now spiritually. This sucking each other empty is the being one for the material human being. The spiritual being also wants to experience that now, because he is human being, is man and woman, and now they suction themselves to each other, experience each other, but there is no question of a division. That is only to be experienced on Earth, only to be experienced as material being. Yet, you see it, André, we already experienced and described these feelings for the books 'The Origin of the Universe', these people are completely one, man and woman also want to experience each other in this world, because this is the only thing which they know and possess. But that also comes to an end and they begin to ask questions again. There is also hunger and thirst – because the human being does not feel anything of spiritual consciousness – those feelings are also still there. The human being feels that he lives, but does not know himself. It is now sleeping and being one, from time to time they attack each other, suck each other empty and stumble through this universe. Millions of souls now live together in here. The highest grades of life reach the spiritual consciousness and will leave the Earth, but this astral world is now already populated and is the origin of the astral world for the soul as spirit!

The questioning: where do I live, keeps coming back. The human being is also aware of the falling asleep again and again, but the spiritually remaining awake, like all the other characteristics, will awaken and get consciousness and it is only then that the soul will begin with her astral life. And then the thinking and feeling begins, the life gets more consciousness, the questioning becomes more conscious, the soul realizes that the Sun will not rise and that there will just be no end to this darkness, so feelings which require awakening. One person is already more conscious than the other, because this one entered the astral world earlier, but each moment other grades come to this world from the earth.

And then the moment has come, you see it, that the human being starts to feel and experience the ground on which he is standing. This is crazy. Yes, indeed, it is crazy, but cosmically true. Look at these people. Listen to them shouting, this roaring is like that of a wild animal. Where is the light? Why do I not feel anything when I am one with my wife? What happened to me? They feel and sense each other. Yes, we are people, but can you not feel anything? Are there no children coming? Is the mother not fertilized? They

try again and experience the human giving birth and creating once more, the being one of man and woman, and yet? What happened to us? Why are we not experiencing anything? Yes, human being, you have discarded your material organs, to which the human division belongs. Now you can no longer experience any unity such as the Earth gave you the organism to be experienced, even if there are organs, there is no longer a question of material division. And yet, my brothers, you see it, and we have to accept these feelings, that lust is still there! Because both the consciousness and the life of feeling have not changed in anything!

However, this being one does not give the soul any satisfaction. That satisfaction, which is the division, belongs to the material organism. And this being also wants to experience that feeling and it can be experienced; but we will see that soon and will then immediately stand before other laws of life.

Now listen to the calling, the screaming for help. The fear becomes more conscious. The human but animal consciousness awakens, starts to feel fear. The soul will realize that something else has come to her life, something which has still not known anything. The light of life – the material life gave it to her – is not there and will not come back. And she loved that light? What is love here? Did this human child understand love? No, but there is feeling present and that feeling will awaken for this space. Listen to them calling, listen to them shouting, the fear is becoming stronger. It is fear, nothing else, which the astral personality feels and that fear wants to be experienced. Now something must happen. And now the feeling of themselves begins. The thinking awakens. The human being here wonders: where am I living! Those are the first human feelings which were felt in the astral world, so the awakening of the inner life, the personality. Now that those feelings reach consciousness, all kinds of things can happen and we will soon experience that too.

They wonder, you can follow that now, my brothers, what the event from then was. And that 'then' was an illness. For many people, that 'then' was the fight with a wild animal, after which something happened. What was that? What was it? Who can answer this child? No one, and no God, this being must discover that for himself. There is no Christ, no Bible, no God, no conscious being present in order to help this being. What the child for the present stage does possess and has received, this life does not know. The soul life stands before itself, no master can help this life, show the way, because that is not possible, they are the first people who have completed their cycle of the earth. We will also learn now, my brothers, whether this is injustice, and can immediately answer: no! Because the human being for the present stage, even if people can now receive that child on the other side, is open anyway to the own inner, therefore spiritual, awakening. Yes, indeed, the human being

of the present stage can surrender to millions of masters, and those masters can convince that child of the earth, there is now consciousness, but the laws of life for this awakening remain unchanged! And we have to accept that and it is for all the life of God!

This human being, my brothers, will discover himself. The soul is aware of this life, as a human being this life reaches human thinking and feeling. The light of the Earth must return and she will search for that light. And by means of this searching she will move, she will get to experience more space, so that she will come to stand before the awakening. This life continues to shout for help and those voices, like wild sounds, move through the world, but no one is capable of answering them. Where are the children? Yes, that is also something for him to think about. Where are our children? And again they fall back in order to think. They lie there and think, feel, want to experience, experience again and once more what happened a moment ago. She does not feel that this soul has already been searching for a hundred years. A moment ago something happened. A moment ago something happened and then came the pain, the falling down. Everyone tries to work out these feelings and one person has other feelings than the other, because all of them have experienced the becoming free from the organism differently. Yet these feelings keep coming back and then they are experienced. But they cannot work out the dreadful mystery, that mystery must be experienced and, we know the laws, that is also possible!

And now they feel that something has happened, by means of which they got this. But what is this? Even if there is not the consciousness of 'illness' now for everyone, there are still those who had to accept this life as a result of an illness. The feeling and thinking of the obtained own feelings are now felt and experienced again, by means of which consciousness, awakening, comes. They look for each other and experience each other, they keep on suctioning themselves to each other and then lie here for ages, years for the Earth, to then achieve nothing anyway, nothing, because that consciousness is not yet there.

Yet the material experiencing comes back. More and more the soul is starting to feel that something happened by means of which this change came. The Moon is not there either. What the Moon has to mean for heaven, the soul does not know that, she knows nothing about the Moon, she has only seen that at night there was a light on the universe. And that light has also disappeared now.

You feel and see, my brothers, more and more consciousness is coming and more people are starting to leave the Earth, now millions of souls are already living together in the astral world. This searching and continuing to search for the earthly life and the possession there takes the soul back to the

Earth. By this thinking of something, we have to follow that, the material universe attracts this soul life. And now the astral being has left his universe and attunement again and now already stays in the sphere of the earth. Returned into this sphere, the soul feels the material being. What is that? The spirit attacks the material being, like a wild animal. And now we stand before other and namely spiritual laws, for both the soul and the material being. What does this mean? What will happen now? We know that and also know these laws, but we will follow this life. What do we see now, Master André-Dectar?”

“I am one with the soul, my Master, and can answer you. What I feel, my brothers, is that the soul has felt that there is no end in this life and that she feels the material being. Since she feels this, she now reaches unity with the material being. The soul suctions herself to the material life aura. At this moment they discover, these souls as people, that there are other people living in their environment. What kind of people are they? As a result of this being one from feeling to feeling, the material life of feeling returns. I am starting to experience that, my Master. Man and woman now find themselves in the sphere of the earth. They suction themselves to the material being and, because the organic attunement is one, now experience both the inner and spiritual being one. I am one with this stage, my Master, and am capable of experiencing all these feelings.

Now that this being one, this descending into the material being can be experienced, the astral personality forces the material personality to eat and to drink, so that that torture dissolves. And a moment later, I see that happening, my Master, the astral personality looks through the material eyes, because that personality is completely one with the material systems. The human being now flows together, the astral personality passes over into the material and the material being does not even feel that, only, more feeling, more reaction has entered the material being. The human being is more hungry, wants to experience more. But the astral personality now looks through the material eyes and now sees for the first time that there is, exists, a material and a spiritual world!

And now back to the others, back, in order to show all of this, to let it be experienced. The human being from the astral world now lives on Earth again. But, my Master, now we stand before these new laws, which you spoke about. We now see the possession. A possession, which does not mean anything and is not dangerous either. This is the natural possession, a possession in order to experience the material life and is attuned to eating and drinking and also to the human being one. That is what I can now experience and I have to accept.”

“I thank you, André-Dectar, for your experiencing. We now see, my broth-

ers, that what these souls experience is still not craziness but this event takes us to the human possession and to craziness. We now establish:

Possession is the event of being one!

Possession is spiritually being one!

Possession is nothing else than that the life experiences itself!

But craziness is the phenomenon! And what is craziness now, Master Zelanus?"

"Craziness is nothing else than human feeling and thinking. That is the phenomenon, but this phenomenon here, for these people, is still not conscious. The more consciousness there comes, the more dangerous the craziness becomes. But then we stand before the illness seen as craziness, and the human being has to experience in the present stage."

"The truth, my brothers. We therefore experience wonderful spiritual laws. The human being from this age is possessed. Millions of people, men and women are now possessed by the astral being. But because the soul as human being does not possess any human consciousness, there is no question of illness. We experienced these laws of life for the books 'The Origin of the Universe', André, but now we experience these same laws more deeply and namely for the 'Cosmology'! That now means that the human being is naturally possessed, but that by means of the human consciousness the abnormal must emerge and is now the illness which is experienced by the human being in the present stage, but which these people feel nothing of.

These are pure, natural laws of life for the soul as astral, spiritual personality, but which the material life also got to experience. Pure in simplicity, but in addition pure in attunement, because this soul as spirit still has to awaken for conscious evil, conscious destruction! And that difference with the present stage is tremendous. As a result of this we see, my brothers, that the material being is very ordinary, will just follow, will experience the life, but the astral personality looks through the material eyes and sees Sun and Moon again and undergoes the human being one, but now by means of the material being.

We established then, André, therefore by means of the books 'The Origin of the Universe', we wrote that now children are being born by means of the astral personality, didn't we?"

"Yes, Master, I was able to experience these laws with you."

"Precisely, we talked about that and expressed ourselves like that, but is that true? I mean, can children now be born by means of the astral personality?"

"No, my Master, but I understand now why you said that."

"I expressed myself like that then because I could not yet explain the 'Cosmology' to you and we now have to accept that. After all, the astral being is

one, experiences this unity with the material and through the material being. But we have now learned that the soul itself will determine when it will be born, so that neither the human being nor the astral personality can change these laws, but that they can experience the being one together. And we now see that happening.

Man and woman are possessed. The astral personality is one, because the soul can experience her own attunement. The soul as human being therefore possesses the material being for herself. The woman descended into the maternal organism, the man is one with the material man, that organism on Earth, and now experience that life together. There are phenomena to be experienced, of course, but we have already followed them. And they are that the material being has to eat for, has to take care of two lives, and that the astral personality also possesses that hunger, because this consciousness still does not possess the feeling and thinking of the astral world. The man hunts, the woman already prepares the food, they live together and do not know that there is another personality living in them. This possession is so natural. And that cannot be experienced differently because, we established that a moment ago, the conscious possession still has to awaken. Soon we will follow those laws and analyze them for the University of Christ, but then we will stand before the conscious and the unconscious craziness, of which we now experience the unconscious.

The man now protects the man and the woman. The astral soul does not want to lose her life, and that is also clear, because then she will have to accept her own darkness again, the darkness of the astral world. And yet it comes that far, because this life will change. But this goes on for centuries and nothing is capable of tearing apart, dividing these lives; the Divine laws are. And what do we see now, Master Zelanus?"

"I am one and can explain these wonders to you, my Master. Only dying can do that, my brothers. Because the human being dies and his cycle for this life will end or dies for the organism, therefore the reincarnation, that event rips these lives apart, divides the lives, so that the soul as astral being must let go of the material being. But now, my brothers, she is searching for another person, another being and that is possible, because there are millions of people living on Earth. Yet that is not so simple. After all, for every organism there is one soul and that soul has already reached the astral world. I mean, the own grade of life is assured of feeling. And now we see that the sixth grade of life is also inspired by the highest, so that the astral personality sees itself assured of an organism as human being, but the soul also had to follow those laws. Once having reached unity again, the life goes further, the soul lives in the mother and the father, together they share the life, until an end comes again. And that, my Master, goes on for centuries and centuries.

The fear now that people will take the organism away from the soul awakens. And those feelings awaken the consciousness 'protection', so that we will soon experience other character traits, but by means of which the inner life, the astral personality, awakens and now begins with another life."

"Precisely, my brothers, these are the laws of life which we now experience and the astral personality can experience. For the present stage this being one is conscious, but then we stand before the psychiatric hospitals, before the mentally ill, which were never experienced here for this stage, because the consciousness still has to awaken. These people were not ill because of this possession, and this can now be explained.

"Come along", it passes from soul to soul, "there is something to be experienced on Earth. On Earth you can experience everything again, there is no longer any darkness there, you are not hungry, not thirsty there, it is the life which we used to know."

The astral being awakened, he goes further and keeps reaching other feelings, masters both spiritual and material awakening, by means of which he receives spiritual consciousness. The human being from the other side learns a great deal and is truly capable of thinking, the material conviction gave him new life, new feeling and thinking, another becoming conscious. They see the Sun again and experience the Moon, so day consciousness of the material being. There is nothing else to be experienced. The astral being examines the life. She sees the wonderful difference in both lives and starts to understand that there is no death. And that is the wonderful revelation for the human being. The highest conscious beings come together, the human being who has received the embryonic life on the Moon for the first time. When these people start to understand themselves, see the laws of life and death before them, they reach other thoughts. Year after year passed, this being one also comes to an end, the life light in the human being awakens. They experience the dying with the material being, the entering of the astral world and now this life is capable of convincing the other one that there is no death. Dying is the returning to the astral world or the being reincarnated, they are the Divine laws of life, which now receive viability, there is amazement at so much power and possibilities. The human being is killed by an animal, the soul enters the astral world, now they can think and consider what they experience on a daily basis.

No, there is no death. That becomes clear to them. It is awe-inspiring. You do not need to be worried that you will die, you will return to the Earth anyway. They experience, my brothers, that must be clear to you, thousands of wonders. There is light and life, enjoyment too, but by means of the material being. Now that they see that there is no death, are free of the material being, their own inner light awakens, they start to perceive outside of the material

eye and now look from their obtained consciousness to the life on Earth. Actually, they start to feel, the life is better, more beautiful, more spacious than on Earth, because they can go where they want, and the material being is not capable of that. Since they have experienced death with the material being more than once, you can perceive that, they got to know those other laws. Now and then they let the material being go and have a walk over the Earth, but now establish that the material being cannot see them. They violated the material child on Earth for the first time, they now start to feel that it is they who live and that the human being on Earth does not know himself. It is not possible to make that clear to them.

Age after age passes. The soul as the astral personality begins to awaken. Another feeling enters that life, it is the asking to be able to know more about the life in which they are and the world to which they belong and that lives in their hands. Warmth enters this life, recognition, the human asking awakens. Human character traits get consciousness. They learn to move themselves. They get to know characteristics. Some of them are that far. They walk next to the material being, make progress, inspire the human being and they now see that their thoughts are picked up. They experience that they are capable of helping the human being. They start to see that it is they who live in the material being and it is they who represent the life in the organism. They get to know other laws on a daily basis. They master those laws and feel different, feel more conscious. When they attune themselves, they also learn that, in order to experience the material being one with the material being, their consciousness darkens. What is that? By what means does that feeling come? However, when they help the human being for the good, more light comes, light in their lives and they are capable of seeing the material things better. Is that something new? Yes, because these are, they start to feel, character traits, actions for the better in the human being, deeds which take them to a new and higher feeling and thinking.

You see it, my brothers, the astral personality is awakening. They lay foundation upon foundation all together. And as a result of this their inner, spiritual-astral life and being awaken. They are wonders, because the human being now gives that awakening to his Divine attunement. And all of them have to experience and follow that, or they will not awaken.

The highest conscious beings now begin to think, I just said, and it is they who discuss these laws.

“Look”, they say to each other, “I learned that. Can you still follow me? I am going fast, when I think, I fly through the universe.”

If we can do that, my brothers, they now experience the spiritual concentrating on the progress. They learn to move faster, they fly through their world and universe and keep returning to the material world. And that is

their happiness, their cheerful exploring of their life, by means of which they awaken.

Now that they possess this, you can follow them, they go further. Other people live it up in the material being, the highest conscious beings reach other laws of life and are convinced that they can experience great wonders. They start to feel that their life is infinite. And that means something anyway.

About ten astral people together reach deep thought. They isolate themselves and go further together. First they take a walk over the Earth. They remove themselves from their tribe and now see that there are people living everywhere. We will follow them, my brothers, so that we will get to know their awakening.

When they meet the human being, they descend into those lives and now feel the other or the own consciousness, the attunement of the organism. Is that something new now? Yes, because there are people living everywhere on Earth, but they never knew that. The life is wonderful. It is incredible. They go further, explore the life on Earth and get more and more consciousness. In this way, you can also see that, they get to know the different grades of life for the organism. They establish the grades of life. One by one, they descend into them, sense the human being and then go further. From the organism they see that they experience a lower grade of life. They now follow what we experienced, my brothers.

During this proceeding they experience new wonders. Now that they follow and explore the life, experience and bring to the revelation, the awakening for their own world, they no longer feel any hunger or thirst. What do you feel? Nothing, nothing more of that misery, the astral being feels, when he opens himself to this exploring, he is free from that feeling and he understands that this feeling belongs to the material being. Those are wonders, they are revelations which they open themselves to.

Now they see the many animal species which receive the life light by means of Mother Earth, the types of people likewise, the consciousness of which they see and experience. These people and others who have reached this height go further and experience Mother Earth. Age after age passes. This exploring comes to an end. But they know now that they are not living alone on Earth. Where they can inspire the life, they do that, as a result of which they expand their life journey and take themselves to the spiritual awakening. We now see, my brothers, that they look at the universe. Can that also be experienced? Look, they free themselves from the Earth and now float in the material cosmos. They now see the Sun under their own power. By what means does night come? They see now, because they remain in the sphere of the earth, that the organism on which they are living darkens. We

now feel that they experience a new and different wonder; we were also able to experience these laws.

How wonderfully the human being frees himself from the Earth now becomes clear to you, but do not forget, they do this under their own power. No one can help them, but they come further.

They look at the Earth. The Sun as the life light of the universe disappears, now they look at the other light, the light of the night. And look now, there are more lights in the universe. Do you not want to get to know that? What kind of lights are they? We can ask them questions of each other, follow and experience them.

We now see, my brothers, that they return to the Earth. They also want to know what this darkening of the universe means. We will follow them. You see it, we are back on Earth again. They keep on going back, because they do not believe themselves. And yet, they can go further. The light in the universe has gone, but it lives yonder. And now they go from the night to the light, you will experience that. Won't you? I thought it, and look, they are now going over the Earth towards the material light. They already experienced that during their walk over the Earth, but now from the universe. And this exploring, my brothers, that becomes their becoming conscious for the space, the universe.

They return to the universe again. Although they are amazed, as animal beings, they still think as we would do it. They wonder what all of this means. But they see the reality and that tells them how they have to act. I must tell you honestly, my brothers, the human being is busy awakening. Isn't it wonderful and very natural? Everything is great!

We must follow them, if we want to experience and establish how the first people who completed their material cycle reached that spatial awakening. How do you find this awakening, Master Zelanus?"

"Incredibly beautiful, my Master."

"And you, André?"

"It is something wonderful, my Master, and convincing for the human being of Mother Earth."

"Indeed, it is true, and we will follow them. Since they experience the light of the universe, they see that the Earth actually makes night, even if they are still located in a twilight at spiritual attunement, the Sun, as the day consciousness for the universe, gives them the possibility of perceiving now, since they are searching for the good. And that is possible, because they, as you see, follow the Divine laws of life, but of which they do not know any law. They follow the darkening of the Earth, but now see that the Sun cannot darken itself. However they establish, now that they experience the life light for the Earth from the universe, that the light in the night in the universe

has meaning for their life, but that the human being on Earth does not understand any of it. Look now, my brothers, we are going back to the universe. We move, we will perceive the Earth again from the universe. What do they feel now? See, the light in their eyes awakens, these souls are different to the astral being who still does not know these laws and possibilities. They now feel that they live in a wonderful universe and that the Earth is only a part of their world. As conquerors, they now already feel that they will conquer this universe and that they are capable of connecting themselves to all these sparks of light. Where are we going now? Do they feel that the Moon there is a body? Look, they want to go further and we also go with them. Truly, my brothers, they want to get to know the Moon. Now they begin with their spatial journey, they return to their own birth.

The concentrating also becomes stronger and more conscious. We go straight to the Moon. There is our Mother, her organism becomes larger. We descend with them to the Moon. It is wonderful, because this is the first experiencing of the first astral personality. Now what? Look at those beings, see these people, they are highly amazed. Truly, there is also life here.

Now they will see the being born on the Moon. And that is possible, because Mother Moon is still alive. See, my brothers, we have left that life and they return there. There is the fish stage. Here we follow other grades of life, from the highest grade they also return to the first grade of life. Is that a great wonder? There are people living in this universe and there are bodies for that purpose, but those bodies were created for that. Who now thinks the first about supreme power? None of them, you can feel it, but this feeling also reaches awakening. There is a quiet emotion in them. They think, they experience this wonder. What is it? By what means was this created? What does all of this mean? Oh, you, happy person, you, happy souls, that you are now already capable of asking these human questions? Look, my brothers, they feel the material and they weep their first tear of happiness. The first human tears of happiness, joy, the being one with power and becoming conscious have been born. We also experienced that happy feeling and understand these lives, these people.

It is wonderful, a revelation of every spark of God, we know this happiness. But you see it, they feel that they possess an infinite life. And that is wonderful, incredible, but by what means and by whom was all this created?

There is one amongst them who is now the spokesperson. By what means does this soul feel more than the others? That soul becomes their teacher, you will experience that, my brothers, and we already know by what means this life feels more deeply than the others. We now experience the highest becoming conscious for the astral being, but it is the human being who first experienced the embryonic on the Moon as mother. Look, he descends to the

life, he reaches feeling and thinking and can say: we were here. I can feel it. I can feel that we were here, but is that possible? Now what? It has already awakened, that other 'now'!

You see, they go back from grade to grade. Soon they will experience the first life in an embryonic state. Is that a wonder? They look at the universe and they now see that this organism also receives light from the Sun. That is also a great wonder. They experience the universe and themselves. They can follow the being born of a new life, from the fish stage. Do they now return to the first grades of life? Yes, they also want to experience that. It is a revelation!

You see now, they experience grade after grade. The light in the universe darkens. What is that? They start to experience, my brothers, that they experience the astral from the material life. That is a wonder, but by means of that they will experience other laws. And see, they understand the wonder. They are one with the material space, the universe, and they are capable of experiencing the astral, their own spiritual space. They now establish this attuning back and forth for their lives. You see, they already make comparisons, as we also did, but by means of that their personality awakens. This going to and returning to the material world, the Moon in working, gives them growth. We were able to follow those laws of life for Sun and universe, they do not experience anything different either. One revelation piles up on top of the other one. Happiness enters the soul as human being. Now what? They descend deeper and deeper into the Moon life. We go back to the first cells and you see it, the embryonic life is still present, the Moon has still not completed her own cycle. The Moon goes further and will materialize her life; they also got to know that.

And now? What will we experience now? Look, we have approached the embryonic life. Now they want to follow the being one of the embryonic existence. You see now that they make themselves one with those sparks of the Moon and now experience the being one. What does this mean? You can feel it, they wonder what this means after all. But by means of the other, heightened grades of life they see the following stage again and can orientate themselves by means of this. We also followed that and understand their thinking and feeling.

Now what? They see that the Sun weakens. What is that? Now, how clearly they experience the laws, they return to the higher stages. By means of this, my dear souls, you will experience more becoming conscious, and see, they are dancing from joy and happiness. They now already understand that when they go higher, experience other organisms, the Sun also becomes stronger and gains light. They start to feel, you can follow that, my brothers, that they receive that awakening by means of the light of the universe.

When they experience higher, so more conscious organisms, the light of the universe is also stronger. Is that something new? Yes, this life and the light of the universe is one. They start to feel that, they start to understand it and continue their research.

Now further back. Now descending even deeper into this life and then they see, they feel that consciously now, the light in the universe darkening. Isn't it wonderful, my brothers, what we are able to experience by means of the first astral being. And that under our own power, without God, without science? But now spiritual science exists, the life will convince them itself.

And now deeper back. What do they see? The light in the universe becomes hazy. Even deeper now. Even deeper, because they want to know what will happen then. We already know it. They reach the first grades of life and then there is no longer any light in the universe. And they will now experience that moment, my brothers, they return to the moment from before creation. They return to that moment when the All-Mother began with her life and God originated. They do that from the conscious, the own life, we did that from the All-Mother. But, this path, like ours, is infallible!

Look, they weep from happiness, their greater love has been born. They dance from pure joy and that is understandable, we were also deeply moved. Is this life supernaturally beautiful? Even if they still possess the inhuman grade of life and attunement now, we see that their inner being and outer being change. Their spiritual bodies become more beautiful, they rise out above their pre-animal grade of life, on their way back to the All-Mother, their personality changed and light appeared all round them! That, my brothers, is the awakening of both the astral personality and the astral world in which they live.

Now further. Because they can experience the organisms, they return irrevocably to the first stage and they will soon reach that stage. Look there, we are already living in the seven first grades of life. Now what? They follow those laws. We are born with them and we will experience the first death with them. Look, my brothers, we are now entering those laws, and now? Yes, now what? We return to the astral world. You can see it, they now experience the world for the unconscious, reincarnation. And from that world, we now return to the material. Is that a wonder? But age after age passes. They go further, they have no longer felt hunger and thirst all that time, because their life is awakening spiritually.

And now we enter the embryonic life, for the very first grade. Even deeper and we reach the first division for the Moon. And yes, look, they feel happy, they understand that they are getting to know life by means of this. Even deeper and we stand before the universe, before the division of the universe. Do they go further? Yes, they want to descend more deeply into this life and

its origin. It is wonderful. We can follow them, that is also the happiness for our life. And there, my brothers, we see that the universe becomes lit up and we enter the moment that the universe received the golden garment. These souls experience great wonders of creation. They now already wonder by what means one life goes further than the other and by what means the human being who goes before them got this feeling. You can feel it, they are one of feeling and now surrender completely. And now the first human word is spoken. Listen, feel this wonder. They explain the laws to each other. Back even deeper? Is that possible? They now stand before the Divine light of the universe. Now what? What they see is light. And what is that? That light trembles, shakes, working is coming. What will happen? They see that the life light of the universe reaches working. And they also experience what we continually experienced, my brothers, the cosmic life attracts them.

It is the universe which elevates them to the own existence. By means of this they experience that this light lives. Now the previous stage comes back, what we experienced from the All-Mother, they experience from the spatial consciousness as light. The universe darkens and they now continue to follow the transitions, you will experience that. Isn't it true, the life of the universe has elevated them to this stage. We already know what will happen now. They will also experience that. Isn't that a wonder? There are the hazes already. The life drives itself onwards. The life of the universe is changing! We are returning to the All-Mother and will now experience and follow those first transitions for the origin of creation. What do they feel? They weep from happiness and go further and back to the very first event for the All-Mother!

Isn't wonderful, my brothers? Now what? We go further. And now complete darkness comes. We return to the moment of before creation. Look, my brothers, they are flying through the universe and are experiencing grade after grade for the first condensings. Now we have already reached the first stage. Now what? Darkness falls, but they also feel the light for fatherhood in this universe. What do they feel? What do they have to say to each other? Can you hear them? Precisely, that is the first word. The first master is speaking.

"From this, in which we now find ourselves, all that life was born. Why do I feel deeper? I do not know, but I believe that I can experience it." "We were born from this? From this light, which became darkness, and that darkness light?" We were able to experience that. Now the first and other word falls, which only the human being for the present stage knows. My brothers ... "What is all of this? Did you, no, do you feel", is the feeling of the first Master, "by what means you got life? Is it clear to you", is the feeling of human being to human being, "by what means we got this? We are going further now!"

And look, my brothers, now they are following our path. They are following law after law and the first revelations for the All-Mother, for which we as human beings were able to experience the word.

Yes, they follow what we have to follow for the University of Christ. Is it a wonder? A revelation for our life? Yes, they also experience this great wonder. I would like to call out:

Soul of my soul, go further!

Life of my life, go further!

Spirit of my spirit, go further and awaken and you will make it!

Life of the All-Source, go further now!

And now further. They return to the Earth? No, they return to the material world. They free themselves from the Moon and visit the following planets. Didn't I know it? They now start to explore the life and follow our path. We will follow them, but for what we only need one night, you will see it, my brothers, they needed ages for, and that is understandable. You now see them again on the secondary planets. Now they go to the Second Cosmic Grade of Life. From there further and back to the Earth. They are awakening! They are getting spatial consciousness. They now know that they can inspire the child of Mother Earth positively. As a result of this, they feel, their life will change and they will conquer the astral world and take it to consciousness. Who created this? For what purpose do we live? What are we for all of this, this universe, all this wonderful life? We will get to know that. And they will master our laws of life, my brothers, be assured of that!

However, people there know nothing about any of this. Nothing! And that is not possible, because that human being does not know himself. We know more. No children may be attracted by us, dear people. You hear it, my brothers, they do not yet know that they cannot do that, but they are also starting to understand that experiencing. We have our own life. The life on Earth, yonder, we experienced that. We are, he knows that now, the life in those organisms. There is something else for us. We will give happiness to the life on Earth. But this space in which we live is our own possession. We live beyond death, which is not death. That becoming ill means nothing more here. All this life belongs to us. We can go where we want, they cannot! Those people there are in need of help, not us! And now? Listen, my brothers, there is another feeling to be experienced.

“Power, light, life, human being, animal, where are you?”

You see, my brothers, the astral being is searching for his Deity. That is the first thought of the astral being, who feels that supreme power. Listen, they are calling their creator. They are starting to feel that all of this was created for their life and because of this they bow to the wonders.

“Is there a supreme power, as power and life, which gave us this thinking?”

Will that power know that we are getting to know the life? Will that power know that we are following the life? Will that power feel what we feel? Will that power understand this light which we want to understand? Does that power, this light, know about our life, our thinking and feeling? Has our life not changed?"

And now we hear, my brothers:

"Could it be that I was born before?

Is my life older?

I do not know by what means I can feel, but it is coming to me? The life can speak? Where do those feelings come from? I do not know. Perhaps we will also get to know that."

You see it, my brothers, all of them attach themselves to their master and feel that they are awakening. They go from soul to soul. Soon they will be attracted by the Earth. They go from planet to planet, experience law after law and it is not possible to get lost in this universe, they go infallibly further, as we were able to do! They experience the materialization of their soul life, reincarnation and go further. What does the Master already say?

"Did I not tell you that we continually receive a new life again? You see it, that is also the truth. By means of those lives we go further and come back to our friends. This universe is one body. When we have experienced a body like that, we go further. Is it not enough to make you weep until your tears run dry? Come on, we are going back to that first life."

You see it, my brothers, they want to experience the Moon again. We will now follow them in only a few seconds and overview their experiences. They go back to the first grades of life, back to the All-Mother. Their journey takes centuries again, but they go further consciously and their life awakens. Meanwhile they get to know the laws of God and they master this wisdom. Now they want to return to the Earth. They do not know the planet as the 'Earth', but their feelings speak about this reality. They have already become spatially conscious. They create and give birth for their spiritual personality! And we also have to follow and experience those laws. They know nothing about God, but the God of all this life awakens for their astral world.

Now what? They now know that they can go further eternally and that the others must know that. Soul after soul will now awaken for the Divine laws. When they are prepared to serve the life, they will awaken. They will get to experience many wonders by means of this serving. The 'universe' speaks to their life, all the grades of life have something to say about the own existence and it is also the being one for them with the life of God. This being one is both their spatial awakening and becoming consciousness!

You see it, my brothers, now they return to the Earth and tell there what they got to know as a result of their journey. Now unity comes. Other souls,

as astral beings, have also begun with their exploring, now a wonderful unity occurs. Is this being damned now, my brothers? Is the life not awe-inspiring? Is this not happiness? Did you expect any differently? No, this is it!

The universe in which they live will also explain other laws to them. And they get light, they become conscious, they are already one with both their own world and the material universe, also with the reincarnation for the earth, for fatherhood and motherhood. They also got to know those blessed laws of life. And the All-Mother follows her own life, the All-Soul gives birth and creates and pulls the human being back, because that human being wants the good, to the own existence and to that becoming conscious. You can now feel, the Divine attunement of the soul as human being and for all the other life, awakens this life. And that is the inspiration, the Divine being one for all the life of God! We were also able to experience that Divine, but now conscious inspiration.

We are on Earth again. They tell the others where they have been. Go along and we will convince you of that. You see it, the Masters have now been born. They divide themselves. The human being is convinced of the Divine laws. As a result of all of this they start to realize that there is a power which wants them to get to know the life. And that power is stronger than what they possess and can experience, that power lives everywhere and they are connected to it. The first Masters accepted their followers, my brother. The others, to whom the highest consciousness belongs, withdraw for a moment and have a think about everything. They now know that light comes into this world and they have light. They are that light! They take themselves to this revelation! The light in the astral being comes forward and is happiness.

Is life!

Is love!

Is harmony!

Is joy and happiness!

Is infinitely beautiful!

Is like the universe!

Is also fatherhood and motherhood!

Is also true!

Is in addition the being one with all the life and then the life talks!

Those character traits are now conscious and have come to their lives! The highest ones already see a wonderful plan. Yes, they are talking about it, they are meditating about it and they see that form, that becoming conscious, that inspiration and that light coming to them, by means of which the world in which they live becomes luminous, beautiful, pure and is something else than the life there. They start to feel, my brothers, that they have been touched by that other, spatial power, got inspiration, because that cannot

happen otherwise.

They now know that when they serve, their world becomes one large light. And they now want to try and reach that. In this way they will get to know the wonders which were created for their lives. And, that must now be clear to you, my brothers, they will spiritualize their own world, because they got to know the laws of their universe. Where are they going now? We will also get to know that.

They now know that lust takes them to the darkness. They also know that they must help the material being and that human being does not know himself and knows nothing about their personality. They feel luminous, floating, their life is certain and nothing can disturb that certainty, if they just want to serve. Carry on thinking about their own life constantly. And the more people reach awakening, the lighter their world becomes, by means of which the spiritual spheres will be born and we also have to accept for our own life.

They now look back into their unconscious life, the time that they did not want to experience anything else but the material being. They now see that they have made that human being possessed. They now get to know the laws and understand the spiritual 'self' of that. Now they can give themselves completely for the human being on Earth. They follow the reincarnation and can now begin with their spiritual building.

And they must serve for that purpose. Now they see that they can conquer the spiritual grades of life and that light lived in them, and is the Divine attunement. By means of this they freed themselves from the astral darkness and it is for every being, as a result of which their universe awakened. This is also spiritual giving birth and creating! But now for the personality.

The human being who can accept them, gets light, yet now stands before the spiritual laws of life. These people now know that they are getting to know the power of their world and they will conquer their life space. It is by means of that that we see the life on Earth changing.

Look, my brothers, Mother Earth is also going further and is embellishing her organism. The life on Earth, for animal and human being and Mother Nature, gets consciousness. Under the leadership of the highest beings, for this consciousness, they go further. The first 'Order' emerges. There are those who overview the laws, and experience their future now. They can give the unconscious child something and elevate it into their conscious life.

By serving the life, you see it, one sphere after another reached consciousness. The Spheres of Light awaken. The human being has released itself from the unconscious spheres and has began with another life. They now know that every organism has to represent an own world. Millions of souls as human beings enter the astral world and the reincarnation goes further. The human being now already experiences inventions, fire comes, but those are

the gifts of the spiritual personality. They are insignificant wonders for these lives, but more consciousness comes, other technical wonders will follow. The astral personality looks through an elemental law and will materialize that power. They must give light to all their spiritual feelings, my brothers, you see it and we experience those laws for our life, and must attune them to higher thinking and feeling. And that becomes their pure happiness, their life and love!

The soul as human being conquers the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, she gets life happiness, because she spiritualizes her universe. And we know those laws. How did we conquer the Spheres of Light, Master Zelanus? How did we release ourselves from the darkness, unconsciousness? We came that far by serving. We too, and all the life of God has to accept these laws. By means of this we know how the soul as human being awakens. These seven unconscious transitions will be conquered and it is only then that the soul will enter the first sphere.

So we have to follow and experience that these first grades of life, despite everything, still did not know any disturbances. I mean that this unconsciousness is not capable of exceeding the laws of God, because that is also possible. You know those laws, Master Zelanus. And soon, but now for a further stage, we want to follow that destruction, however by means of which we establish that the human being for this age was not able to experience that destruction. The more consciousness which comes, we have to accept that, the deeper the human being sinks away into his own misery. And the All-Mother did not want that, that is the possession of the human being!

The human being now has to experience seven transitions as an astral personality, before she has spiritualized the Spheres of Light, I mean, that she can experience the first luminous sphere. They are seven worlds, as the macrocosmos also had to accept, by means of which the secondary planets emerged and all the other life which, as we saw, is now only one organism. In this way the soul as human being has to spiritualize seven transitions before she is capable of conquering this darkness, which the Bible says are hells. We also spoke about 'hells', but they are the unconscious worlds, before the soul as human being reached the Spheres of Light. And she has that in her own hands.

Sense well what all of this means. However, the human being of Mother Earth will awaken. He will free himself from the jungles and will begin with a society, with a higher material existence. But if he could keep that harmony, the darker spheres would not be able to condense themselves. Because this life will not remain like this. And then we will experience other laws. Which laws, Master Zelanus?"

"The human being will exceed the Divine life laws, Master."

“Precisely, that’s it. And by means of this we establish, also for the present stage, the more possessions the human being gets, the deeper his fall will be, if he does not understand his possessions. And we know the present stage. We know how the human being lives, one person possesses everything and the other life nothing. We will also follow those laws of life for soul and spirit later, but then we will experience the philosophical systems for good and evil, for human being and society and for arts and sciences, for soul, life and spirit! And which other laws do we now get to experience, André-Dectar?”

“Then we will enter the conscious and the pathological madness, the diseased possession, my Master, which can now already be experienced.”

“Indeed, we get to see and to experience these laws of life, because the astral world is awakening. We get to see conscious and unconscious evil, conscious and unconscious madness, this possession, which is now still natural and by means of which the material child of Mother Earth awakens, because the astral personality influences that life.

We now see different stages of becoming conscious. There are grades of life which are open to the good, who have reached both the luminous spheres and grades, to which millions of people belong, who still have to begin with that life, but who now live it up on Earth by means of the human being. But now soon? We will soon go ages further and then we will experience that stage. We experienced the origin of the astral world for this stage. We have seen how the human being of the Earth goes further and how he can master those higher spheres. And those are the spiritual laws of life for all the life of God. Those laws will not change, they will only get both material and spiritual consciousness. By means of this we will soon stand before conscious good and evil, before both conscious and unconscious destruction, on Earth and for this life of the soul as spirit!

However, what the soul masters in the astral world, are also the laws for the material being. By serving the life of God the life awakens.

We therefore establish for the University of Christ:

The All-Source did not create any hells!

What the Bible says about the hells, those are not hells!

What mean hells for the human being of Mother Earth, for the present stage, are worlds of unconsciousness, but the soul will conquer them!

No hells exist!

There is therefore no damnation!

The human being will also therefore master those worlds!

The Divine light lives in the human being!

And as a spiritual personality, the human being will conquer those worlds, and it is only then that he will be able to say: the Third Cosmic Grade is the possession of my life!

And now, my brothers, we are going further again. Attune your life to the exceeding of the laws of life. All the life of God now also wants to speak to your consciousness.”

-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-

The Soul exceeds the Divine Laws

“You see now, my brothers”, Master Alcar continues, “what happened on Earth in the meantime. We are now experiencing a following age. Life on Earth has changed and the human being got more consciousness. It is now also necessary to follow these laws; then we will establish the conscious and unconscious insanity. My question now, Master Zelanus, is: can the soul exceed the Divine laws?”

“Yes, Master, that is possible.”

“By what means?”

“Because she got more consciousness. She got more possession, more space, by means of which she took the Divine laws into her own hands.”

“Yes, indeed, those are now the possibilities which we must follow. After all, we already know that she lost her twin soul. She began with a different life and namely by means of the destruction, as a result of which she disturbed her harmonic laws for fatherhood and motherhood. Moreover, we know that she could end her cycle of the soul, but that the Earth called a halt to her. In addition, we now know that the human being had still not exceeded the Divine laws in this previous stage, because he did not yet possess that consciousness. But the higher we now come, the more spacious the possession of the soul also becomes, and as a result of this she has forgotten herself. Where did she experience these laws, André?”

“On Earth, my Master.”

“And so not on the other side?”

“On Earth the soul experienced murder after murder, my Master.”

“That is the answer, my brothers. On the other side, so in the astral world, she could not experience these laws. But on the material planet she conquered her material life and by means of this she crushed this Divine harmony and now stands before her cause and effect. The soul went further like this, so that she did not possess any life, or death. The prehistoric age could not give her those possibilities, because she needs consciousness for this purpose and she could master this through the human evolution. In order to determine this now, my brothers, we will enter the following stage and a new age for the soul as human being.

We, my brother André, were able to experience these laws for the books ‘The Origin of the Universe’. If the soul has exceeded the Divine laws, which is possible, by experiencing murder after murder, she lies down in the astral world like a jelly fish on the present beach and can wait, but must now return to the Earth in order to make amends for those disharmonic deeds. Because

the human being has kicked himself from the Divine harness, he also has to accept those laws of life, but they were never created by the All-Mother. It is because of this that we will soon experience the suffering and sorrow for the present stage, the misery of the present stage, war and destruction, bestialisation and complete destruction. And then we will determine for the University of Christ where the soul as human being began with that destruction, but by means of which all that misery was born.

In the previous stages the human being could not do that, but his consciousness, and the development on Earth, take him to this wonderful possession and we see the ruler come into existence. The first rulers on Earth. Those who think that they may decide about the life of God and have therefore forgotten themselves, therefore created a misery, as a result of which the Divine laws of life could be exceeded. Not only now that this has torn him from his twin soul, the rulers destroyed all the laws of life for themselves and also got to accept the spiritual destruction. And all of this immediately takes us to the conscious and unconscious madness.

If the human being could have prevented this, he could have continued to live as the Divine laws wanted this, those laws of life were created, then no misery would have been born in the material life. No illnesses would have originated either. We can therefore determine for the University of Christ that the human being on Earth is to blame for all the misery, both the material and spiritual destruction, the All-Mother only gives the human being love to experience!

Make this present stage clear and we can go further, I mean, in order to analyze all those other laws, then we will get to know the human personality. And it is this, by means of which the soul has taken itself to exceeding the laws of life. It is the man who now lives it up. It is he who has torn himself from his twin soul, it is the mother who was not able to conquer him. Again and again, as the creating life of feeling, the man has exceeded the harmonic laws of God. And when the soul entered the paternal from the maternal organism, she also began with that destruction, because we know that the soul lives in both organisms.

Now what, my brothers? Thousands of ages passed, but during those times we see that the astral world has also changed, the various grades of life have expanded themselves, the soul as human being has become more conscious. Numerous phenomena now occur. And those are now the hells in life after death, the seven spiritual grades of life which the soul has to conquer.

The highest grade of life now continues consciously and serves the material and the spiritual life. The lower and first grades of life must try to free themselves from that darkness; and we know that this is possible. But there we experience that people lived on Earth who exceeded the laws of God and are

now already the rulers on Earth. Those people lie down in the astral world like jellyfish on a beach, but they also have to go further. And is that possible, Master Zelanus?"

"Yes, Master."

"Which laws will the soul experience now?"

"It is waiting for the new birth, but now for cause and effect."

"That is correct, but in addition to this, André?"

"For the karmic laws, my Master."

"That is also the answer and we have to accept that. We therefore determine, the more consciousness the soul gets on Earth, the deeper her fall and her destruction. Because she wants to dominate the masses, she exceeds the laws of life. Those are the rulers on Earth. And what is the present stage like now? André experiences that misery. Adolf Hitler and his kind rule life on Earth, but the first foundations were already laid for this during the pre-historic age, by the soul as human being. As mankind now gets more consciousness, for a ruler that is the possibility of elevating those masses to his thinking and feeling. We know how they do that. We also know where it takes us and what is achieved by that can be seen by the present stage and the misery to be experienced. Could the human being have prevented this, is the question of millions of souls.

Born in pure love, in pure harmony, the life of God went further and lived in this unity with God. But then the human being began to think. He broke that harmony, he saw the animal life and killed it, then the hatred and the fear received consciousness. And from that moment the misery began.

No, we can call out, this could not have been prevented. The human being must experience this evolution and we are capable of following and experiencing the Divine harmonic laws anyway and analyzing them for the University of Christ. The soul as human being now experiences those disturbances and returns to the Earth for that purpose, makes amends and sooner or later begins with the higher life. Not one human being can escape that! We have to accept that, but the human being can sully the harmonic laws and yet, ultimately the human being is powerless and he can bow his own head! What does this mean, Master Zelanus?"

"That means, my Master, that we as human beings must one day begin with the higher life anyway, and that our grade of life is capable of guarding us from general destruction."

"Indeed, it is true. And we learn, André?"

"That the grades of life guard themselves from general destruction, my Master. One mother now gives birth to more lives than the other mother, so that that general destruction is prevented. It is only by means of fatherhood and motherhood that the human being conquers his disharmony, his misery,

his destruction, and we have to accept that.”

“That is also true. We can therefore accept that there is no question of being torn apart for eternity. The human being creates disharmony, conscious and unconscious destruction, yet the laws of the All-Source force him to make good for all those mistakes. On earth, all those states take place and the soul can live it up, but that will be different later when we enter the conscious and unconscious insanity, conscious psychopathy and the sick psychopathy, it is only then that we will stand before a human chaos!

The present stage, my brothers, went under because of this human violation, the sullyng of the Divine laws of life. Centuries ago people began with that sullyng. Because of this, the present stage experiences both conscious and unconscious insanity, conscious and unconscious psychopathy and the accompanying character traits, the laws for soul and spirit, the material and astral world. As a result of this, war after war, destruction after destruction, originated, the soul as human being sullied her Divine harmonic laws of life. We now stand before thousands of character traits, before hatred and lies, not only for the material life, but above all for Christ ... God ... the All-Love, the All-Life, fatherhood and motherhood. The human being stands here before higher consciousness and it is that feeling because of which he succumbs. Could all of this have been prevented? No, it is the path of evolution, but the All-Source never wanted that!

Indeed, it is the rulers, they live it up by means of the masses, the strongest conquers, destroys, deforms what was created by love. The peoples of the earth receive consciousness, but those masses still live here in the animal stage.

However, we know what the human being built up for the present stage. Likewise, what consciousness the various faculties possess. The human being received a faith, we determined how that happened in the book ‘The Peoples of the Earth’. We also know how the Bible was born. We will now analyse which untruths the Bible tells and we have to follow them. What the Masters did for that is not understood on Earth, the present stage, but that will also change. Meanwhile, Mother Earth goes further in order to finish her life. She will embellish the human organism; the universe will also get more and more consciousness. Life on Earth is awakening, human being and animal and Mother Nature are experiencing this Divine evolution and the soul as human being has entered her astral world. Life continues, there is no question of complete destruction, the grades of life force the human being to experience the organisms which Mother Earth created for all her life.

These are therefore the cosmic and the Divine laws of life which we must analyze for the present stage. So all the life of Mother Earth stands before the final surrender, the accepting of the Divine ‘will’! However, we will ex-

perience later what that 'will' means, but then we will enter the human, but above all Divine attunement for all the laws of life of the universe.

If you have understood all of this, my brothers, then we will go further. Then attune yourself to the conscious and unconscious insanity, for here in this animal stage and soon for the present one, the twentieth century, in which we see all those character traits again. Soon the soul as human being will act at full power and that means that she will have reached her present stage. But we will come to stand before all the faculties built up by the human being and we will experience the conscious and unconscious feelings with regard to the laws of God, which we will then analyze for the University of Christ!

Come now, we will take a walk over the Earth. Where we are, there is life, the human being lives in his disharmony. He has already finished with all the life in fights for life and death. The human being now not only dominates the animal and Mother Nature, but also himself, the lower grades of life. However, Mother Nature is populated. The seven grades of life have spread themselves over the Earth. As tribes, the grades of life have closed themselves off to the other lower grades, the highest of which dominates. We can still perceive from the human organism what the material evolution is like and the consciousness with regard to the organisms and the soul as spirit for her astral world. We now have to follow that, but now for conscious and unconscious insanity.

I ask you, Master Zelanus, can conscious and unconscious insanity now already be experienced here?"

"We have already experienced those laws, my Master, but I can feel what you want to know from me. We do not yet experience here what the present stage has to experience by means of insanity. But as the human being gets consciousness, we also get to know the sickly insanity."

"That is correct, but which laws do we experience then, André?"

"Those laws take us to the personality, my Master. To the character traits and the social consciousness, by means of which the human being has lost himself. What we still experience here is by means of fatherhood and motherhood. If we enter the present mess-up for the soul as human being, the destroying of all the Divine harmonic laws of life, then we immediately stand before the sickly insanity, before the psychopaths and mental institutions."

"Indeed, that is also correct. And who created that, Master Zelanus?"

"We, my Master, we ourselves began with that destruction."

"True, my brothers. Thousands of character traits and characteristics are now unconscious, but it is because of that that the human being created his insanity, but by means of which he lost the day-conscious thinking and feeling. That now means, and we followed that for the astral world, that no

insanity exists for Mother Earth. The Earth did not create any diseases, any disharmony, the human being began with that destruction for all the laws of life. So what we experience for this stage and for insanity, belongs to the unconscious thinking and feeling. The soul as human being still does not know herself. Her actions with regard to the Divine laws are unconscious. She does not know God, does not know her astral world, nothing about her spiritual life, but that moment is approaching, because the astral personality has got to know herself. Can you feel the wonderful part for the life on Earth and in the astral world? This must change, and that is possible, because the first sphere is already ready. The human being who has reached the first sphere, builds further and now reaches the Universal consciousness in the centuries which pass. The human being now already lives in harmony, but on Earth the life of God does not know itself.

The human being on the other side goes further. It is he who brings the consciousness to Earth. In addition, it is he who must get to know the God of all this life and will return to the conscious Divine All, in order to inspire the life of Mother Earth from there. That moment is also approaching. Even if that still takes millions of years, it will come!

So we can now already establish that the primeval stages did not know any conscious insanity. The sickly characteristics belong to the present stage. But we stand before numerous facts, before diseases and misery, which the human being possesses in the present stage and the laws of which he does not know. What we experience here is the animal instinct, but that life of feeling must change, and the life enters the higher stage, for material and spirit, for both the earth and the astral world!

So because the soul evolved, the conscious insanity also emerged. Now we experience a chaos, the human being is no longer himself, the 'will' to possess the life broke the human personality. God knows that, but 'HE' cannot change anything about that, 'HE' gave the human being everything! We are Gods, even if we possess the animal attunement. We must accept these laws!

What is the human being like now in his society? What has he achieved by means of the material life? What did he build up for himself and his twin soul? Nothing but misery. Anyone who takes part in that will soon have to accept the conscious insanity, because as a result of all those longings the human being tramples on his Divine harmony. He now walks a dark path. Nothing can stop him, because he has got his own life and independence. The soul as human being now speaks gibberish, she is unconscious as a human being, she longs to experience things and matters, for which God did not create any law. The human being becomes rebellious, the soul sinks away into a stinking swamp and lives it up completely. But in this jungle that was still not possible and we have to accept that.

So, my brothers, we are going to the human consciousness. And it is only then that we will stand before the human being in his present society, for which he lives and serves, but is in conflict with the Divine laws of life for the good.

“What else is there to perceive, my brother André?”

“What I see, my Master, is here the division of personality for the human being.”

“Very correct, but now for the present stage? How did the human being divide himself, when we place him before the Divine harmonic laws of life? Then the Divine harmony is gone and can no longer be experienced. And yet, the human being will have to attune himself to God and ‘HIS’ life universes for the good, if he wants to enter the astral world consciously after the material cycle. That is then the cause and effect.

What we see, my brothers, is nevertheless, despite all this destruction, that the Earth keeps her life captive. That now means that the soul as human being gets to experience her fatherhood and motherhood anyway, but that one mother has to give birth to more children than the other one and that the disharmony dominates overwhelmingly. In addition, we then experience the character traits, and it is by means of them that the present stage has lost itself. Fatherhood and motherhood can therefore not be destroyed and that is the only certainty for all the life of God, or the human being would have been capable of destroying the creations.

That now means, the higher we come, the more acute the insanity becomes. After all, the lowest grades of life cannot experience that insanity, and it can be determined for the present stage. The highest grade of life possesses insanity, not the jungle! Is that not wonderful? Yet it does not get through to the present stage, the academics, that these are Divine laws. The jungle has not yet reached that conscious feeling and thinking and cannot be reached now either! If you feel this and can you accept this, then we enter the present stage and we see that the human being has succumbed as a result of his consciousness. And that is frightening! That is now the human being with his higher thinking and feeling. Because he has received a faith, religious mania came into existence, about which the jungle does not know any feeling. So that means that we possess attunement to the present stage and that this wisdom can only be experienced and accepted by the present stage and that Christ came to the Earth for the present stage.

In the human jungle the soul did not know all these miseries. The human being in there experiences his life and is no different, yet society made the human being think and feel, but by means of that he deformed himself; and we see the conscious insanity!

The more the human being will achieve now, the deeper this disease is.

That becomes psychopathy! Grades of these diseases, depths of unconscious feeling and thinking. Soon we will analyze all these grades for the University of Christ and then we will also enter the seven depths for each disease, for each character trait, for the arts and the sciences, for fatherhood and motherhood, for thousands more possibilities!

However, here, my brothers, insanity was born and a while later psychopathy!

But when the astral personality brought faith and 'GOD' to Earth, the human being entered these spiritual laws of life and he also lost himself completely in there. The human being got lost because of the accumulation of mistakes, for God and his spatial laws of life, got lost on Earth because of his lives, by means of which the Divine astral light of life for his personality darkened. We must follow these laws, if the present stage wants to understand and be able to accept them. It is therefore clear, my brothers, by means of both numerous human and animal character traits, the human being entered his insanity and his psychopathy. But faith, hope and love will come to Earth and it is only then that we will experience Christ!

That is the consciousness for higher feeling and thinking and the life of feeling of the conscious spiritual astral world. All of this is cosmic truth! And for this the Earth received a place between Sun and Moon. Her macrocosmic attunement gives us that certainty. Nothing can be changed about this, these laws are for all the life of God. And now, my brothers, we will go further and enter the conscious fatherhood and motherhood, but above all the unconscious experiencing by the soul as human being of these laws.

We can now ask questions.

How did the human being experience his fatherhood and motherhood?

How did she accept those laws of life?

How did she experience her spatial life of feeling?

Where was the first insanity born?

What did the human being do, that he got to experience these spiritual diseases?

By what means did he have to accept psychopathy?

Did the All-Mother create these diseases?

We can say, the human being got to experience the pure Divine laws of life, but he darkened them! He deformed those laws of life!

The human being sullied those pure laws of life!

The human being experienced destruction and wanted that destruction!

The human being brought disharmony for himself!

The human being created diseases for material and spirit!

And that misery takes us to the present stage, and soon to the human consciousness for both the soul and her social life of feeling.

How did she experience fatherhood and motherhood? Her actions are still animal-like conscious, she knows nothing about reincarnation, the present stage does not yet know these laws either. But the soul got to experience her laws for this purpose and began her life on Earth. What the human being now wants to experience is food and drink for fatherhood and motherhood, but in addition the dominating of millions of people. What the jungle still gets to experience means nothing and everything, but the present stage succumbs in that. And then we stand before the seven grades of life of the human marriage, hundreds of laws of which we will experience and analyze, if the human being wants to get to know himself in that too. And it is only then that we will pursue the soul to the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life because she will be in harmony there again, and she will see herself.

You see it, man and woman experience themselves for fatherhood and motherhood. They cannot experience any disharmony in this, if they want to accept one life, serve one grade of life, but we know it, disharmony entered this, the highest grade of life experiences the unity with a lower grade and we see the organic weakening originate, then the diseases, because the human being sullied his natural attunement.

It is this which we must follow, if we want to be able to analyze the present stage. It is also this by means of which we enter that destruction. It is this by means of which the present stage no longer knows itself and still wonders why God created all this misery. The spiritual faculties beg for advice, the minister and the Catholic church beg for truth, give God the blame, cling to Divine justice, but forget that that justice lives in the human being. That justice has been sullied! The University of Christ says that!

And the whole of mankind has to accept that!

The human being does not know why he gives birth and creates and why he is father and mother. Is that consciousness? What do spiritual faculties mean for the present stage? What does this mankind still have to master? We must explain all of that and we are capable of that!

The human being does not know for what purpose he lives on Earth, and he has to know that!

The human being does not know why he gives birth and creates and it is urgently necessary, because he is now neglecting his own creation and his reincarnation!

The University of Christ says that!

The soul as human being must know this! The present stage now gets to experience the Divine omniscience and the human being must accept that! We experience the Divine truth!

The soul as human being is faced with her own misdeeds!

It is the human being, as man and woman, who represent the All-Source

by means of their lives and Divine attunement! And that life of feeling must now awaken!

All those nuns and clergymen sponge off the masses! And that must disappear from the Earth! That becoming conscious is now coming, because we experience and bring that becoming conscious to Earth! Christ wants that!

The 'Highest Masters' want that!

'GOD' wants that!

As 'Father' and as 'Mother'!

As Light, Life and Love!

What do fatherhood and motherhood mean to us now, conscious and unconscious fatherhood and motherhood, Master Zelanus?"

"That we were not able to experience any conscious fatherhood and motherhood in this, my Master. And that means that the human being in the present stage started to mess up because of these all-dominating laws!"

"Indeed, that is the answer. The human being entered the conscious fatherhood and motherhood. As a result of this he started to mess up, he did not want to give birth, but the jungle did not know that. So the present stage has to experience conscious fatherhood and motherhood for itself, not for God, because it does not yet know the laws, but it refused to accept the life. I repeat, we did not know that during our jungle stage and in all these ages! We still did not have that consciousness. And now we determine for the University of Christ:

The human being began for the first time in the present stage with his mess-up, his conscious destruction for fatherhood and motherhood!

The human being refuses to give birth and to create!

The human being creates deformation because he refuses the embryo!

The human being now lives chastely, but refuses to give birth!

The human being takes part in spirituality and stands still for Divine creation!

The human being created spiritual and material, physical destruction!

The human being stabs the embryo and does not want any more children!

And that means that he consciously murders fatherhood and motherhood! As a result of this, all those disharmonic births originated. And we must also analyze those laws of life for the present stage, if the human being wishes to get to know fatherhood and motherhood for himself.

The human being in the jungle does not know this conscious destroying!

Can an animal destroy motherhood? Only the human being can do that! But as a result of that he sullied his laws of life and now also has to accept his misery for the present stage. How many mothers do not long to give birth and do not have a child? Those are disharmonic laws. How many mothers do not get to give birth now, which is frightening for a family? Those are the

disharmonic laws for fatherhood and motherhood and we get to experience and to analyze them for the present stage, it is only then that the human being will understand his misery and his accumulated destruction!

And that is the present society!

But the All-Mother never wanted that, never!

But that brought about disturbances for life and reincarnation!

You see it, my brothers, that is the purpose of the Masters, the purpose of the University of Christ!

The human in the jungle therefore still possesses that harmony, even if he exceeded other laws of life by means of his 'murdering'. The human being in the jungle still possesses harmony, the human being from the present society has darkened! That human being lives in frightening darkness and has lost his Divine path. That Divine building has collapsed! But we are laying the new foundations. By means of this, we will soon experience thousands of laws of life for the perfect and the unconscious fatherhood and motherhood, for diseases and psychopathy and insanity, for arts and sciences. And we will also then experience the seven grades for every law of life, the highest of which we will get to know as the spiritual grade of life. On the Moon we laid the foundations, but soon for the human being of the twentieth century, the 'Age of Christ'!

What will we experience then, André-Dectar?"

"That the human being as soul must wait in order to experience reincarnation, my Master."

"Correct, that's it. We will then be able to answer thousands of questions. The human being from the present stage wonders where all those people come from. And what is the answer? For all those people there is food and drink, but what did you do with that food and drink? For what purpose was accumulation born? A domination of people? Were we able to experience that in the jungle, on other planets? No, that is the unconscious, but present stage! The consciousness of the twentieth century is that sorrowful. For the present stage we experience that thousands of souls wait for one organism. Can you feel this? Thousands of souls have been turned adrift from this Divine just anchor, the law of life for reincarnation. Thousands of people experience disharmony for birth and fatherhood and motherhood, because the human being has sullied these Divine laws of justice. All those murders created this. All that hatred and breaking down, that destruction, as a result of which the human being left the earthly life too soon and those disharmonic laws emerged. But the human being does not yet know that and he cannot know it, because he still does not know himself for soul, life and spirit. For the University of Christ, we determine:

Pre-animal, animal or human life of feeling, the human being experiences

his ascension by means of fatherhood and motherhood!

The human being experiences his evolution both materially and spiritually!

When the soul as human being gives birth and creates, the human being evolves!

When the human being refuses to give birth and to create, he creates disharmony for his Divine evolution!

These laws of life are for poor and rich, for all the life of God.

This is the highest gift for God given to 'HIS' life!

The University of Christ says and calls to the child of God:

"Give birth and create! It is only then that you will be open to your evolution, to the returning to the All-Source!"

My brothers, we must analyze all these life problems for the present stage. We must give them foundations by means of the Divine laws of justice, and view them according to the spiritual grades of life for the Spheres of Light, for the soul as human being as a spiritual personality. It is only then that the child of Mother Earth will get to know himself and he will begin with another and higher life. It is only then that happiness will come to Earth and into the human being!

All of this takes us to the Omniscience ... to the Omniscience, before the light, the life and the love and the life on the other side! The human being, we now have to accept that, goes from lower sources of life to the higher and it is the spiritual awakening for all the life of God! That is the life, it is also the human evolution!

We therefore go from the jungle to the social, present, consciousness and experience those ages by means of the seven grades of life for the human organism, by means of fatherhood and motherhood, but in addition for our inner life of feeling. The animal follows us, Mother Nature likewise, nothing stops this evolution. Only the human being experiences his misery, his spiritual and organic misery, but he created that himself!

The human being who has now reached the Spheres of Light can say:

"Soul of my soul, now we are one again for eternity!

Life of my life, we will now go further together!

Soul of my soul, we are now spiritually conscious. We now experience the human paradise", but the human being of Mother Earth still has to master this happiness!

Human Being of Mother Earth, serve!

Human Being on Earth, love and you will rise out above your misery!

For God you are 'HIS' children!

And in order to determine that, we will now follow the human consciousness for the soul. We will now go further!

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-0-0-0-0-0-0-

-0-0-0-

-0-

The Soul and Her Human Consciousness

DEAR READER, the words which come to us, take us to the soul and her human consciousness. Words from the Divine All, straight to our life of feeling, by means of which we are inspired. And we know which phenomena we must analyze now. For our life and consciousness, it is the heavenly joy, because we know that the human being has reached the Divine All and that this has been laid aside for all the life of God. We stand before this journey and have to accept those laws. Master Alcar now says:

“Now attune yourself to this event, my brothers, your life has also been inspired, I see that you, just as I, have received this being one. Attune your life to these truths and you will have the feeling for it, the conscious feeling and thinking. Now overview Mother Earth and all her creations and experience this cosmic reality.

This word comes to us from the Divine All. The Masters want us to now follow and analyze the human consciousness for the soul. It is necessary before we experience the present stage – the philosophical systems for all the human character traits, for the arts and sciences of the twentieth century. The universes of God want to convince us of that. That power comes to our life and flows through your soul life, your personality. Now look how the soul as human being, and along with her the animal, will conquer the planet Earth. That will become her human consciousness! Hand in hand, life goes further. Even if disharmonic laws of life come into existence, the soul finishes her material life. What we see and experience is: man, woman, sister and brother. Fatherhood and motherhood, life and love, but still at an animal attunement. However, we know that the astral personality has prepared itself in order to help the child of Mother Earth. The soul as human being has had millions of lives and she still does not possess the conscious human grade of life, but that moment is also approaching. The conscious child of Mother Earth can say:

“My Mother, I love your life!”

And then Mother Earth asks:

“Truly?”

“Yes, my mother!”

“Then go further!”, is the reply, and the soul goes further in order to conquer this universe. The Earth is beautiful. Mother Earth has reached this stage because Sun and Moon still inspire her. The soul as human being can say: “I am now that far and I am starting to understand my life. My life is awakening”, but the human being on Earth does not know that, only the as-

tral personality who has reached the Spheres of Light knows that, is that far.

During these ages, Mother Earth reached this consciousness; but also the human being, and all her other life, is now open to experiencing this awakening. Now see, my brothers, what the soul as human being means for God, and still possesses. And then we stand before her obtained consciousness. Go centuries further, now attune yourself to that wonder and enter the consciousness on Earth. The Masters want that!

The human being lives under karmic laws, under cause and effect, but the soul can go further. Because what do we see happening? What will happen now? What happened during the millions of years which passed, on the Other Side and on Earth? That moment, my brothers, is of awe-inspiring significance for the present stage. It is Christ!

We now see that the human being has enriched himself materially. Cities were founded, technical wonders came about and all of that gave her consciousness and life happiness, joy of life, human happiness. On the Other Side, people know what Cosmic happiness means and know how to bring that to Earth.

The human being is getting to know God!

The human being reached the Other Side, the Spheres of Light reached consciousness and the Fourth Cosmic grade came into being. By serving the life, the human being awakened, the human consciousness for the soul originated and that is her love and happiness for the astral world, but that happiness must be brought to the Earth. The human being on the Other Side says:

“I possess Cosmic happiness!”

I possess higher life!

I have my twin soul again!

I am a spiritual personality!

I live in the spiritual astral world and I have conquered this universe!

I possess and represent the spiritual awakening!

I possess love, pure love!

I have freed myself from the karmic laws and from cause and effect!”

But what is the child, my sister and brother on Earth like? What are the laws of fatherhood and motherhood like there now? The man possesses many women and lives it up; an end must come to that destruction, because the human being possesses his twin soul. On the Other Side, the soul experiences her spiritual consciousness, the human being awakens for God and has spiritualized and taken possession of this universe. The Masters descend from the Seventh Sphere, they return to the Earth, the laws of life of which they have experienced; they now give lectures, millions of souls, as children of God, as twin souls, serve. They serve the life on Earth and on the Other Side, by means of which the Temples emerge and the spiritual-conscious be-

ing can begin with the material and spiritual sciences. What do the Masters want from our life now, my brothers? They want us to record for the University of Christ that the human being on Earth would never have been able to enter, would never have been able to reach the human consciousness, if the astral personality had not given its own life for this purpose. They now want us to see and analyze, pass on to the present stage, that it was the Other Side which brought the human being of Mother Earth to the human thinking and feeling; that would never have been possible under the own power. Now we see, even if the life on the Other Side is progressing fast, that the material being is helped by the spiritual one. And those are now the laws of life which we have to follow.

The Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Cosmic Grades of Life came into being. What this means is awe-inspiring! The Masters in the seventh sphere get a message that the human being has reached the Divine stage from the Moon. We will experience that moment, my brothers, we got our inspiration for that purpose.

No human being on Earth knows these laws. No child of God knows anything about the astral world. And yet, millions of people already live there and every Cosmic Grade of Life has now been spiritualized and materialized. The human being has got to know God. The human being from the Divine All sends to the Spheres of Light:

“We have reached the conscious Divine All.”

And from that moment, Divine unity came. Then the human being from the seventh sphere asked his questions to the conscious Divine child. And we will also experience that moment for mankind, my brothers. Can you feel that we possess that contact? Now hear what the Masters on the seventh sphere said!”

And truly, dear reader, we must also experience that Divine moment for the University of Christ and pass it on to your life. “We are one with the highest Masters and now hear:

“Can you hear us?”

The Masters from the Seventh Sphere now give an answer and say:

“Yes, Masters, we can hear you.”

“Listen then. We are speaking to your consciousness from the Divine All. Can you feel what this means?”

“No, but if you could inspire us?”

“Listen now, my brothers and sisters. At this moment we are completely one. You will see what we experienced. You live in the Seventh Sphere, we live in the Seventh Cosmic Sphere, the conscious Divine All, we represent God, the All-Mother. Do you wish to ask questions?”

“Please. How did you get there?”

“You know that we conquer the laws by means of fatherhood and motherhood. When we were able to leave the seventh sphere, we had conquered that universe. We were:Light.

Life.

Feeling!

Soul!

Spirit!

Father and mother!

We were laws of life and grades of life!

We experienced the condensings!

By means of Sun and Moon we got hold of the universes!

We were Reincarnation!

And in everything Love and Harmony! Because we did not experience any mistakes. On the Other Side, you know the laws, we conquered cause and effect. Then we entered the Mental Areas, the world for reincarnation, and got to experience the new life, again as father and mother, by means of which the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life condensed. We lived there for millions of years and we awakened for this new Solar system. On the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, we experienced the seven grades of life for the universe. You can now understand and accept what this means, you see that life now, we give you our knowledge. That is our paradise! The human being there is in harmony with infinity. The human being no longer knows any diseases there, any destruction, we experience the harmonic laws in there, so that we could go further successfully.

However, we went further, again and again we were faced with new worlds and then understood that the source of all the life knew that we as human beings, the animal and nature, would awaken for the highest stage. We started to feel and to experience that the Source by means of which we had received life lived in us! We had to experience these grades of life and laws of life for this purpose. And after millions of years we reached our highest stage, this, in which we live as man and woman, as twin souls, in order to represent all the life for all the universes.

We want to give a name to all of this, my brothers and sisters, so that the human being on Earth will get to know the Source as life and light. Now we know that only the Earth, the second cosmic grade of life, and the first one, is one life. All of that gets a name, but they are grades of life and laws of life. The human being on the Third Cosmic Grade of Life possesses the highest consciousness. You know the universe and you can therefore accept us.

Yes, my brothers and sisters, we have reached the highest stage. When you have come that far there, you will receive our life and we will go further in order to give the Third Cosmic Grade higher consciousness.

We are now Gods!

What this means will soon be revealed for your life. Listen, sisters and brothers. The human being of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life must get to know all the life. Now experience our visions and you will know!

On the Third Cosmic Grade of Life the human being stands before the human consciousness, but you will bring that feeling as knowledge to Earth. We are now already speaking about Sun, Moon and stars, you will hear it and we call all of this:

God.

God as Father!

God as Mother!

God as Life!

God as Light!

God as Soul!

God as Spirit!

God as harmony!

God as justice!

God as laws of condensing!

God as laws of hardening!

But for everything ... God as Love!

We bring this word to Earth! The Earth, as child of Sun and Moon! That is she as planet, as giving birth-motherhood. So you will bring wisdom to the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, arts and sciences, by means of which the human being, as the life of GOD, will awaken! And we will help you with this!

You know that we, and you, must conquer our organisms, because we experienced the laws harmonically. We conquered all the universes which the Source of all the life created. We were on the First Cosmic Grade of Life. We will soon call that the Moon. The other planets get a name and you will materialize the laws of life, which you will make technical wonders of, the laws of which you got to know. You will materialize the Light of your life and build sciences, so that the diseases will disappear from the Earth! Our life is open to that!

We now know here for what purpose we live. We represent the All-Source in everything! Our life wisdom will come to Earth. The human being will awaken there and open himself to wisdom.

Build spiritual Temples!

Build on spiritual becoming conscious!

Build on life and happiness!

Build for fatherhood and motherhood!

Bring harmony to Earth!

Bring love to Earth!

Bring spiritual and material wisdom to Earth!

Begin to lay foundations for the 'University'!

Build for our foundations.

The human being on Earth must receive a faith!

The human being must get to know God as the creator of all the life!

The human being must know that going further is possible.

Give the human being the 'Human consciousness'!

We know that you will complete your own task and we will support you in that. I am coming back to the earth! Who am I? I possess the highest consciousness for all the worlds.

I am the first Master!

I speak for millions of men and women, children of the All-Source.

The All-Love!

The All-Father and All-Motherhood!

The All-Light!

The All-Soul!

The All-Spirit!

The All-Harmony!

I am the very highest for all the universes. I am returning to the earth for that purpose. I am bringing the Gospel of the All-Love to Earth!

Lay those foundations for ME!

Begin to elevate MY house!

Lay the foundations for MY life! Let the Masters speak!

Tell the human being that God is watching! Loves! Is pure! Is harmony! Is father and mother! I am coming to all of you!

We are Gods, because we have reached the conscious Divine All. When we go further here, we return to the invisible All-Mother. Now see what we want!

I am the Mentor for My world!"

You see it, my brothers, the Divine All got contact with the seventh sphere. In the Divine All people began to think for the life on Earth. The Masters let us experience how they then experienced contact with the seventh sphere, but you will understand that all those material names only came to Earth later. The Masters brought that to Earth. But before that time people on Earth did not know any Moon, any Sun, any stars, people did not know anything about these laws of life. And what do we see happening now?

Now follow the word of the human being who has reached the Spheres of Light. Now hear above all what that life as being has to say, we can also experience and follow that. The human being is now one again with his twin soul. But those words came from the Divine All to the human being from the seventh sphere. Those were the words of the Mentor and that will be

Christ. Soon all the grades of life got names. What the First Cosmic Grade of Life is, people then refer to as the

Moon!

The Sun!

The planets and the stars! But those are grades of life, such as the human being has become and still is a law of life!

A faith will come to Earth, and that must come, if the human being wishes to receive the Human Consciousness!

“Yes”, the child on the Other Side says to Mother Earth:

“I am your child!”

Mother Earth says:

“I know it and you will awaken, we are now that far!”

“My Mother?”

“My child? Do you know now where you are living and for what purpose you will live?”

“Yes, my Mother, we know it and will now serve you. How beautiful you are, my Mother. How wonderful your spatial garment is.

We can see your garments, Mother!

We know your births, Mother!

We have experienced your awakening, Mother!

We now want to serve you, Mother!

We want to take your life to the human becoming conscious, Mother!

We have got to know your inner and material life, Mother!

We thank you for everything, Mother!

We are now love and happiness, Mother!

We will do everything, Mother, in order to bring your life to the spiritual awakening, for which we will now live and die consciously!

Mother, we are one and love purely!”

“I know it, my children!”

“Our souls are one, Mother!”

“I know it, my children, and now you will go higher and further!”

“Yes, mother, we know now!

We, our Mother, love you with everything which lives in us!”

“I know that, my children!”

“And we are now bringing life wisdom to the earth, Mother!”

“I know it, my children, the All-Source has spoken!”

“Yes, Mother, we now know!”

“I wanted that, my children. But you will not forget my Father and Mother?”

“No, Mother!”

“Then all My life will awaken and receive the human consciousness!”

“Mother, you carried us!”

“I did, my children.”

“And we thank you for that.”

“I am happy, but I am going further!”

“We will now help you to carry, Mother!”

“Then we will all come back to the All-Mother, my children!”

“Mother, we are already experiencing the Lord’s Prayer!”

“I know it, my children!”

“And your child brings it to your life, Mother!”

“I already felt that too, my children.”

“Oh, Mother, how we love you now.”

“And you will experience more love, my children. I too!”

“Mother, we are bringing life wisdom to your life.”

“And joy of life!”

“We are bringing that to your life, Mother. We will do our best. Our souls are awakening! We are building Temples, Mother. The child of your life gets to see your conscious, Mother. Mother, we are still one with your heart, your blood and your soul and spirit.”

“And I gave all of that to you, my children.”

“Yes, Mother!

Mother, we are building cities and societies.”

“I know it, my children.”

“And then, Mother?”

“Then we will all go further in order to materialize the spiritual grade of life.”

“To the end of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, Mother?”

“Precisely, it is that, my children, for which I was able to receive the life. That is my task!”

“Mother, we now have a spiritual personality.”

“I know it, my children.”

“Nothing can still stop us now, Mother.”

“I know it, my dear children, you are going higher and you will reach the Divine All.”

You hear it, my brothers, the human being as a spiritual personality went further and thanks Mother Earth from the Spheres of Light. The human being knows that the Earth is ‘Mother’! No more is needed now, the human being is awakening and is living in his Universal happiness and his pure love!

That is the human personality for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life!

Nothing is capable of stopping this development. The human being is now one with the Divine All and foundations are being laid, the human being on Earth will now receive a faith. By giving birth and creating, the human

being was able to master that universe. The jungle stage was conquered. On Earth there now comes expansion, material and spiritual awakening. Finally the human being has then come that far, but this has taken millions of years. The soul as human being possesses thousands of character traits and will now have to spiritualize himself. We know that she possesses seven grades of life for this, which are both material and spiritual, for the organic grades of life and those for the other side. The All-Mother created that for the human being and the animal and for Mother Nature and got to experience the first life on the Moon.

How wonderful all these laws of life are now. Now that we can oversee the life for the universe and for the earth, for the Other Side, we feel that the human personality must come forward and that the human being is now ready in order to get to know more about the Creator. Space and time now received one destination, from which we know that Mother Earth got to experience the highest consciousness. What do we now see happening, Master Zelanus?"

"That the human being is helped on Earth, my Master."

"Precisely, that will happen now. The Divine All has made contact with the Spheres of Light. The Masters in the seventh sphere are receiving tuition from the All-Conscious Child, cosmic foundations are already being laid. And we, the human being who lives on the Other Side, so the human being who has reached the Spheres of Light, sees his own laws of life and can now make advances. He can lay those foundations.

What we now experience, my brothers, is what we have experienced and were already able to pass on for the book 'The Peoples of the Earth'. The human being from the seventh sphere on the Other Side gets contact with the human being from the Land of Twilight, the human being in there, who wonders: "How will I get a new organism? How will I get a new organism? I want to tell mother and father that I am alive." And from that moment this soul got contact with the Masters from the seventh sphere and the Other Side laid the first spiritual and material foundations for the faith, the House of Israel!

Now we see that Abraham

Isaac

Jacob and then Moses are born. The first foundations are laid for the House of Israel! That is the event, the beginning of mankind, the first contacts of the Other Side, but brought about by means of the Omniscience and the All-Source as human being. And that will be Christ! What do we now see happening? The material and the spiritual world reach unity. Could the human being have received that becoming conscious under the own power? No, that is not possible. The material being received help from the astral

world for that. The Other Side will elevate the soul on Earth to the obtained consciousness. And we also have to accept those wonders!

Mother Earth has come that far, her life as human being is ready for that. The life light of the universe, the Sun, gave her that becoming conscious and the human being has to accept this. Mother Earth brought her life that far. And now names come to Earth. The human being starts to think and starts to feel. Each phenomenon gets meaning for the human being. And that becomes:

God

The Lord!

A Divine Mother cannot yet be spoken of. But many children from the Spheres of Light influence the material being under their own powers, as a result of which the metaphysical laws come into existence. Can you also feel this? As a result of this, the human being gets to know the occult laws for soul, spirit and material. So not only that the human being on Earth receives a faith, the Masters take the life on Earth to God, millions of souls are working on the awakening, on the direct spiritual becoming conscious, and now we also see the Temples awakening on Earth. The human being on the Other Side now therefore serves for arts and spiritual sciences and he will achieve that. The human being is busy materializing the spiritual truths of the Other Side and he is capable of that.

On Earth the human being already gets a faith, but other children of God get to experience the occult laws. The magicians and fakirs, the yogis and the priests are awakening!

Where we come now, we see spiritual and material awakening for the soul as human being there. You now see that only the highest grade of life is ready for that becoming conscious. The human being now also gets to see his human 'Personality' for the earth. And from the conscious Divine All the many messages come that everything is going well, that the spiritual being is laying foundations for the:

Messiah!

The Prophets are already coming to Earth. People speak on Earth about the Lord.

How should the Masters have acted? Which means do they possess in order to elevate the child of Mother Earth? The many who try it take the human being of the earth through the conscious insanity. Can you feel this? Now we experience that the human being is searching for the soul, the spirit and the life. And my brother Zelanus, you also gave those laws of life the light for the earth by means of the books 'spiritual Gifts'. That was the first magician!

And that human being began to wonder: "Who am I?" He wondered,

but already through the knowledge of the Other Side, so through the astral personality:

“Who am I anyway?

For what purpose do I live?

What am I doing when I am asleep?

Why must I die here?

What is dying?

What is sleeping?

What am I inside?

What is feeling?

What is it if I love?

Why are children born?

Why do men and women live on Earth?

Why is there night and day?

What does that weak light in the sky mean?

What is all of this?

By what means are there animals on Earth?

What is a flower?

What is an animal?

Why do so many different animals live on Earth?

Where do I get these thoughts from?

Am I thinking myself?

Did I not yet have these thoughts yesterday? No!

Am I thinking myself?

What happens when I think?

Is this thinking?

Why are there sick people?

Why are the animals so angry at me?

Why, why, why all of this?

These are the first thoughts of the first magician, the first thinking for the spiritual sciences for the people on Earth, but he got those thoughts from the astral personality. And now the life for the spiritual sciences can begin, but above all for the West, for which the human being will receive his faith. What do we see now, my brothers? That the prophets speak and the human being opens himself to the metaphysical laws of life, the human being will awaken, materially and spiritually, so that the personality will receive consciousness. The child of Mother Earth has now reached that height. The life can begin, the human being stands before his society, now arts and sciences come, but above all:

Destruction!

The sullyng of the laws of life.

Lies and deception.

Lust and violence!

The destruction of the masses!

The rape of everything which was born in love!

The rape of the harmonic laws of life!

The sullyng of the organism!

The rulers live it up!

It is a horrible mess on Earth!

The human being stands before good and evil!

Before thousands of diseases!

The human being gets technical wonders, by means of the Other Side, because the astral personality is one with the child of Mother Earth.

We see the House of Israel being born!

Abraham, Isaac and Jacob have received life, the Masters have now laid the first foundations for the faith. The human history for the awakening begins, the other human history is already millions of ages old, but the human being does not know that. The purpose of the Masters is to force respect from the human being on Earth, and that has now begun. The Masters have accepted their tasks, the human being stands before thousands of problems and wonders and those phenomena are spiritual and material.

And that the human being lives after death, a few have already established that, the Temples are getting meaning. China and Ancient Egypt are getting becoming conscious. There is spoken there about:

Ra.

Re.

Amon-Re. About the Gods! People say that everything is a Deity. The human being is getting to know God as:

Light.

Night.

Power.

Universe.

Life.

Rain.

Wind. A piece of stone receives divine meaning. Those people got the origin of all the life, they are standing on top of it, but do not understand the laws of life. The human faith becomes different, because the human being is being connected with one God! The life can begin? The life on Earth has now begun. The prophets have spoken. On Earth people hear:

Jesaja.

Jeremiah.

Ezekiel.

Daniel.

Hosea.

Joel.

Amos.

Micha ... and many others, not one is cosmically conscious! All these people have freed themselves from the lower grades of life and speak about the Lord. What they know about the laws of life is the possession of a scorpion, they do not know the laws. But the peoples appear, the tribes have expanded themselves and developed and all those millions of people truly need a faith. How must the Masters reach these unconscious masses? From the Spheres of Light there comes:

“Make that crowd afraid!

Make them afraid of Our Lord, we will not reach those lives through the laws of life!”

The human being gets to know a God of hatred and revenge, but those are the Masters, by means of violence those dreadful masses must be brought to one whole. Nothing can be achieved by means of pure, spiritual inspiration. Moses will experience that.

In the book the ‘Peoples of the Earth’, my brother André, we analyzed and followed the being reincarnated of Moses, so you know these laws.

Moses lived on the Other Side in the Land of Twilight. He experienced that there was no death and came back to the Earth, but as an astral personality. Having come to Earth, he must accept that he cannot reach his loved ones. Then this human being returned to the Spheres and isolated himself. The human being started to ask questions. Then the Master from the seventh sphere comes to this life and the human being gets awakening. What is there to experience?

“Do you want to return to the Earth?”

“Yes, but who are you?”

“I am God!”

“What did you say?”

“I am God!”

“You can give me a new organism?”

“Yes, I can do that.”

“Then give me a new organism.”

“For what purpose?”

“I want to convince my mother and father that I am alive.”

“That is possible, but when you are there you will know nothing more about this life.”

“What did you say? I will feel nothing more?”

“You will feel that you can live and must live and that I have spoken to

your life, there is no more than that.”

“Give me a new organism.”

This human being, as a questioning soul, becomes Moses on Earth and will serve the House of Israel! You know this history and we do not need to follow it, but there is something else which the present stage must know.

We know: there is no damnation!

What the Masters bring to Earth is earthly wisdom and still has nothing to do with the Divine reality. But that will come later! The prophets are unconscious, but receive their occult laws from the Other Side. Moses receives:

Materializations.

Dematerializations.

Spiritual phenomena.

Moses is clairaudient and clairvoyant!

Moses gets hold of the task in order to bring mankind to the material becoming conscious. What Moses gets to experience is that he gives the tribe of Israel the right to exist on Earth. That is the first foundation laid by the Other Side, more cannot be achieved. However, the dogmatic (House of) Israel gets meaning. That becomes the core on Earth, all the peoples of the earth will come to (the House of) Israel one day, as the Other Side also experienced. In the Spheres we see nothing else, the human being lives there in harmony, in spatial unity, and that consciousness is brought to Earth. But Moses experiences a God of:

Revenge!

A God of hatred! But love comes amongst the people. Moses receives the Ten Commandments ... and is only possible through the astral being, the Masters. The Masters lay the foundations for Christ ... the highest Master in the Divine All. All the prophets talk about Him. And that is simple, because the Other Side knows the laws. The Son of God will come!

Jesus Christ!

And through HIM ‘love’ will come to Earth. But this Human Being has lived on the Moon and knows the laws of Mother Earth. If Christ was to come to the Earth and was to say: “I once lived here and was the same as an animal, I knew the prehistoric ages”, people would kill Him. He must come as a Deity, the Son of God who created everything.

The prophets speak about Him and give the human being on Earth an image of his Divinity. The ages fly past, becoming conscious comes everywhere, but for the highest grade of life. Only the highest grade of life can deal with all of this. But then it is that far and Christ is born on Earth. By means of the immaculate conception? That is also nonsense!

Mary and Joseph gave an organism to Christ.

Mary and Joseph were completely one as the human being must experi-

ence the being one for fatherhood and motherhood.

Mary and Joseph reached unity and the soul of Christ was attracted from the Divine All. There is no question of immaculate conception and we know those laws.

My brothers, fatherhood and motherhood are the most sacred thing for both the human being and Christ! Christ is born as the human being is born, there is no other creation. We establish this for the University of Christ:

What the Catholic Church and other dogmatic institutions now make of it is contrary to reality.

Mary would give birth, but Joseph is the creator for that! Christ knows these laws! He knows how He is born and has to accept these laws.

The Catholic Church established that for itself, but what does the Bible tell us now? The human being receives becoming conscious, consciousness, now that Christ lives on Earth, the human being receives spiritual becoming conscious, the Metaphysical Temples also awaken.

We know how Christ was received. Should He have spoken differently? That was not possible. Christ could not tell the human being about His Divine All, at least not yet about the laws of All-Life, the human being would not have understood them. Christ would bring the 'Gospel of Love' to Earth, no more was needed. But for everything:

His Deity!

His Divine All!

His Light!

His Life!

His Spirit!

His Father!

His eternal going further!

His being one with God!... that is the All-Father! Christ brought:

His justice from the conscious Divine All! He knew that only 'love' is capable of reaching and conquering the laws of life of God. Christ therefore brought the only 'love' and that is eternal. As a result of this, my brothers, we see that Christ summed up all the universes and all the laws of the All-Mother into one whole and that is Love! He could say on Earth:

"He who loves has everything!

He who loves rises out above the material!

He who loves has the Father!

He who loves will receive all the riches.

He who loves will be the blissful in soul and spirit!

He who loves will not mourn, that human being has everything!

He who loves will inherit the 'Kingdom!'

He who loves possesses gentleness and My life, My light! Also the Light

of My Father!

He who loves possesses the salt of the earth, the food, both the sensation and the inspiration for the spiritual awakening!

He who loves makes all the life happy, Me too! My Father too! Your and My God in Heaven!

He who loves possesses the life light of all the worlds!

He who loves...”, my brothers, Christ says, and now comes from the conscious Divine All to our life and for this mankind, “is the light for the darkness, because this human being feels and sees, goes further, further in harmony and higher and will return to the Divine All!”

“He who loves”, Christ said and He brought to Earth, “lets his light shine in the hearts of all the life!

He who loves follows Me. Know and do not believe that I have come to dissolve the laws or the prophets, I come to all of you in order to open your life, to take it to the spiritual awakening.

He who loves is well-disposed towards all the life!

He who loves awakens!

Indeed, I tell all of you: you will end up by no means, not there, you will have to pay the last toll for your life.”

And we, my brothers, and all the life on the Other Side, had to pay our last toll before we could enter the Spheres of Light, we stood before our cause and effect and before our karmic laws of life, before all our disharmony. Is that clear? But that is not understood by the human being, the present stage. What else does Christ say? We can analyze every thought of and for his Divine becoming conscious. Christ warns the human being against adultery. He knows that the human being has lost and sullied his twin soul. If He says:

“But I say to you that everyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.”

Christ warns the life on Earth against the fall, losing the spatial contact, every word has spatial and Divine meaning. And we were now able to experience and to analyze that, my brothers, but soon for the University of Christ, it is only then that we will follow the Bible and only then explain every word, everything, the written Bible as God’s word, but then we will stand before thousands of untruths, proverbs which are contrary to Divine reality.

“He who loves, loves his neighbours!

He who prays will be opened.” Yes, indeed, that is truth, but then only when the human being wants to experience the truth! But what does the Bible now say both about the ages experienced for Mother Earth and the origin of all the life? Listen, my brothers, we establish for the University of Christ:

“In the beginning of creation everything was desolate and empty.”

That ‘desolate’ was not there, but everything lived in that emptiness and

we got to know that.

“1 ... And the earth had no form. It was empty, covered with darkness and water. Then the Spirit of God hovered over the water.”

This shows that the human being who wrote these words did not know creation. We were able to follow the laws of life and go further.

“2 ... And God said: let there be light, and there was light.”

We know how that light was born, but not as the Bible says how the light was born, that took millions of years.

What the Bible says about the firmament is learnt differently by a child at school, but those teachings are still accepted. What the Bible writers said about the beginning of creation is childishly naive and contrary to the Divine evolution and this mankind has to accept that!

The most unfortunate proverb from the Bible is that God rocks Adam to sleep and now takes a rib from Adam in order to make a wife for that Adam. Adam is sleeping, God takes away his rib and now the mother comes to Earth. Is this still acceptable now? Can this mankind still experience this any longer as Divine reality?

Adam said: “This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh.”

Yes, indeed, but can the human being for the present stage still accept this any longer? You will feel it, you will see it, my brothers, we must analyse all these proverbs, but later, now we must follow the human evolution and the human consciousness. When we have to begin with that, André will live on the Other Side, Master Zelanus, and you will both be able to begin! That task has been laid aside for your life, but for later! All that untruth must disappear from Mother Earth. The University of Christ gives an answer to each life question. And the Masters are capable of that!

God said: “Do not eat from the tree of life”, but what should the life of God have done? Can you feel the nonsense of these words? That is the consciousness of this mankind, my brothers, mankind is that poor!

Also these words, my brothers:

“But from the fruit of the trees in the middle of the garden, God said: you must not touch it or you will die.”

If there was no dying for the human organism, life would be at a standstill. What do those poor people wish to begin with life anyway? Is that the God of all this life? So poor? So awkward? So sad and pathetic?

You see it, we must write thousands of books in order to put all of this right, but that will come later. However, the conscious Divine All wants us to lay foundations now and we will give that to the present mankind.

Was that serpent so cunning, Bible writers? What in heaven's name did you feel anyway? What did you experience anyway?

The miserable thoughts for the origin of creation, my brothers, will soon

disappear from the earth and it is the task of the Masters, but the will of Christ, the will of the conscious Divine All! Now we are not standing still at this miracle, which is only darkness, we are going further! But, and you have to accept that, you can throw aside the Bible for almost everything, for the origin of creation and the creation of people by God, none of all of that has a right to exist and is nonsense! Untruth! That is contradictory to what we had to experience and to accept!

Now the life on Earth will begin. The human being gets his great arts and sciences after Christ. Technical wonders come. We see the artists coming to Earth.

The Artists!

The Sculptors!

The Music!

The Sciences!

Galileo comes! ... But Galileo is taken prisoner by the Church. The Church destroys his life! The Church begins with funeral pyres. The metaphysical laws have to be killed. Anyone who takes part in spiritualism is burned alive. But the consciousness of the human being rises. We experienced war after war! Mankind is awakening.

Bach!

Beethoven!

Mozart!

Wagner! And many others come to Earth, Mother Earth gives her children wisdom, but every thought for arts and sciences comes from the Other Side! There the Order, the University of Christ, was created and elevated and from that Temple, the Temple of Christ, Mother Earth is provided with arts and sciences. The life is awakening!

The human being gets feeling and during the ages which pass that is the consciousness for the highest grade of life on Earth. The Masters go further, work for this purpose, as a result of this peace and calm will come to Earth one day. But there is no God of vengeance!

Away with the God of vengeance!

Away with the God of hatred!

Away with damnation!

Away with destruction and sullyng! And anyone who does not want that, will experience the darkness. The seven grades of life for the human organism are expanding, the peoples of the earth are getting consciousness, the human being, as the child of the Divine All, is awakening, even if the life of feeling is still animal-like. But the universe says:

“Soul of my soul, give birth!

Soul of my soul, create!

Soul of my soul, do not sponge any longer!

Soul of my soul, there is no sin, there is only evolution!

Soul of my soul, come back to my life!"

The human being on Earth, my brothers, does not know the life, but that will come. Even if that still takes many ages, the human being will get this consciousness, because that is the spiritual awakening!

And in this way we reach the present stage. We can oversee all those ages. The Masters takes us to Jerusalem, to the present stage, through Christ to the twentieth century. The human being of this time. What is that human being like?

We now stand before the consciousness of this age. We now know that the human being has received consciousness as a result of his wars and he did not want to experience anything else. But every human being, child of God, wants to experience love and happiness. And that happiness is not there, the strongest also still live it up now. The rulers became kings and emperors, counts and barons; it is the material nobility who rule. But God and Christ do not want that! The laws of life did not teach us that, and yet, the masses are crushed to death by rulers! Mankind has already got to know 'all for one and one for all'. One human being stands up and it is he who wants to give the masses happiness, but it is still about the possession of the masses. That is the human evolution and we have to accept that; soon the spiritual awakening will come and in addition the 'Kingdom of God' on Earth, by means of which Christ came and He lived. As a result of a war, my brother André-Dectar, it was the wars by means of which the human being learned how it should not be done!

What we have experienced up to now, those are thousands of books, but we will go further. You know it, we go back to the conscious Divine All for the soul, but we must first analyse his life, if he wants to understand the Other Side and the Spheres of Light, if he wants to understand us for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. And that now takes us to his cause and effect, his karmic laws, but in addition to the grades of marriage, grades for fatherhood and motherhood, by means of which the human being can experience his only happiness. But that happiness has also been sullied! That happiness has been bestialized, darkened, abused, sullied, raped!

Now what? Where must we go in order to give these laws of life the light of God, of the Other Side, if this age wants to feel and understand that awakening?

The present stage, the human being of this age, still possesses what we were able to establish for this consciousness. And that is a God of:

Revenge!

Hatred!

A God of destruction!

A God of damnation!

A God of darkness!

Christ is being sullied!

The human being of this age thinks that he is serving God by praying!

The human being of this age thinks that by saying mass he is serving God, receiving happiness beyond the coffin!

The Catholic Church still gives away heavens! But Christ said:

“You will pay the last toll!” But the human being of this age does not want to accept that! And yet, can the human being prevent his misery? Why does he not have any happiness? What does he want by experiencing marriage? What he now still gets to experience is misery, destruction, not understanding, sullyng of his soul!

The sullyng of his rights of life!

The sullyng of his light and spirit!

The sullyng of his material and inner life! All the rights of life created by God, as a Father of Love, were sullied. The human behaves like king and queen and emperor and kills, places his signature on the death sentence! Now what? It comes to me, my brothers, to follow the seven grades of life for marriage, and it is only then that we will leave Mother Earth, in order to follow the soul as human being to the Spheres of Light, to go further to her All-Conscious life, back to God! Attune yourself to that and you will get to experience the Divine inspiration again. I thank you for your feeling and the experiencing of the laws of life, the Masters say!”

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-

-o-

The Seven Grades of Marriage for the Soul as Human Being

DEAR READER, we have now come that far that we can enter the present stage and can go further from your own consciousness. You live under cause and effect and stand before your karmic laws of life. We must also follow them if we want to be ready soon for the Spheres of Light. The soul as human being has to accept her own life and that is natural, but what is her consciousness, her happiness like? Your happiness?

Your love?

Your justice?

Your being one as man and wife?

Your fatherhood and motherhood?

Those are the very character traits for the soul which she has to experience and were created by the All-Mother, but which she sullied. What marriage do you have, who is your husband and who is your wife? Do you know yourself? Millions of people are now living on the Earth and for your society. Those are the peoples of the earth. All those millions of souls, as man and woman, are searching for happiness. Are those people happy, do they represent happiness by means of their love? We will now experience those questions and namely for the present stage, it is only then that we will go further in order to experience the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life and return to the Divine All, where we have already been. There now comes to me, now that we are taking this walk over the Earth:

“Go further, but you will only later experience and analyze the philosophical systems for ‘Marriage.’”

Master Alcar and André, like I, received these words and we know what this means. When we analyze the philosophical systems for man and woman, then we immediately stand before the Bible and we now analyze ‘Marriage’ as the soul received her laws of life for the embryonic stage, but now for the Moon as mother! So there, where we began with our life, but above all, for Jerusalem and for Christ!

The inspiration comes to me and I can say to my Master and André:

“What was our life like on the Moon?

What was our life like on the secondary planets?

How did we begin for the Earth?

What are the grades of marriage like now for the Earth?

How did we as a human being, as man and woman and as twin souls experience the being one?

God created grades for marriage, they are the grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood, my Master, with which I am now one and have to follow. Those grades of life now take us to the human being one on Earth. In order to get to know those laws, we must follow the present stage.

God created grades of life!

God created material and spiritual grades of life for marriage and for man and wife.

God created happiness for the human being, but the soul as human being did not understand her happiness and sullied it.

The reason for Christ coming to Earth was not understood! The human being would awaken and evolve as a result of his marriage. The human being would experience reincarnation as a result of his marriage. This is why 'Marriage' is the most wonderful gift from the All-Mother.

Mother Earth, my Master and my brother André, gave us this mercy. Mother Earth gave us these laws of life of the All-Mother and placed that universe in the soul's own hands. That is happiness, life and love. The human being one, the giving birth and creating, the completing the life on Earth and the going further, the entering of the spiritual world. We began with that destruction on Mars. And now that we enter the present stage for Mother Earth, darkness came, the soul as human being lost its way as a result of her grades of life. I must follow these laws and I ask you, to now accept me too! I hear:

"Soul of my soul, where are you?

Soul of my soul, where are you living now?

Soul of my soul, do you know that I am on Earth?

Soul of my soul, do you know that we continue our life?

Where are you?"

My brothers, the very first laws of life take the soul as human being back to God, and that is fatherhood and motherhood, the marriage for the human being as man and wife. We know that only the highest grade of life, when the personality wants to give and to experience love, carries that universe in him, but then we enter Golgotha! We also know that the lowest character traits attune the human being to the dark spheres, but that the higher character traits represent the Spheres of Light. I now stand before thousands of laws of life. All these character traits require analysis and want to be experienced. But listen to the weeping of the mother, the father, both are beaten, both feel perished, both are searching for some happiness and love. But, my Master, who did we work for in the Spheres of Light? How did we come to the light, to serving the Universal? To love?

To understanding?

To justice?

To respect for life?

To esteem, faith, pure spiritual affinity?

How did we come, have we come to:

Spatial harmony?

To gentleness and understanding of life?

To courtesy, servitude, to generosity, to mercy, to kindness for all the grades of life? To humility, patience and simplicity? How did we come to true surrender and faith, 'knowledge'!?? Caution, patience and dedication take the soul to 'pure love'; and the seven unconscious grades of life for the spiritual personality can be conquered. But what do we see on Earth?

Cruelty, anger, envy and power take the soul to violence and she cannot experience any happiness now. What can be said about:

Hatred!

Nastiness!

Vindictiveness!

Cowardice!

Egotism?

Self-indulgence?

Depravation?

Deception?

Slander?

Thieving?

Megalomania?

Thirst for glory?... take us to the suffering and sorrow, to the misery for man and woman, because the grades of marriage possess disintegration and destruction, life and awakening, but the human being got hold of them. Anyone who wants to experience love will be 'love'! Or it will not be possible. I got these feelings from the conscious Divine All and we have to accept them. Between the human being and his love there stands:

Golgotha!

Christ!

Accepting the Divine laws of life! Love is the highest of all created by the All-Mother. As a mother the soul can receive but she has to give her life for that. We began with this awakening on the Moon.

Christ wanted that and brought that to Earth. Why did we sully the laws of love? We will make amends for our mistakes. No human being can escape that, we must experience these laws of life and it is only then that our spiritual personality will awaken and we will experience the Cosmic Consciousness together!

To me there comes that as the very first thing we must free the laws of life for fatherhood and motherhood, for the personality. Can you feel now what

this means? That means, my brothers ... that every grade of life as man and woman must experience God as 'Father' and as 'Mother', but the soul as human being must master those laws of life as space. The animal also possesses fatherhood and motherhood, but the human being will represent the All-Source for all the laws.

It is only now that it becomes clear to us that by serving the life we will experience God for love, for:

Respect!

Justice!

Mercy!

Cheerfulness!

Generosity!... for thousands of character traits, which attune us to the Spheres of Light, to the laws of life of the universe, by means of which we keep on materializing and spiritualizing our attunement as soul again. Truly a beautiful task and we have conquered those lower character traits for our spiritual life, so that we are also able to analyze these laws."

"My brother Zelanus, my life thanks you for this analysis. My brother André-Dectar, can all of that be experienced on Earth?"

"Yes, Master. I still live on Earth and can answer you. The human being does not want to awaken. The human being is not open to spiritual gain, I now see millions succumbing. Men and women succumb to the wrong, the lower, they do not know themselves. They are open to evil and hatred, they also want to experience love. And that is now the physical pleasure, the material being one, a while later we experience lying and deceiving each other, the lower and darker 'self' and weeping, searching again for love, but stand before the laws of life.

The human being of this society, my Master, as mother and father, still does not know Universal love. They still do not want to experience the philosophical foundation. But what is happiness now? What do man and woman on Earth want? I know now that the human being one cannot give me that becoming conscious, because then I stand before my own personality and I must first show what I want and can give. I understand that everything of Mother Earth which belongs to society does not have any meaning for my astral life, if I perish as a result of that. The laws of life for the human marriage on Earth say that, my Master, and we have to, the whole of mankind has to accept that.

I understand what Master Zelanus experienced a moment ago, those feelings also came to me and I saw where they are taking me. We must free what the life receives by means of the All-Mother and is an independence, but now for the astral, spiritual personality. And that is the human being in the Spheres of Light. Precisely as a result of marriage, and the social life

and existence, the human being can master the spatial laws of life and it is for the awakening of his Divine attunement. Now I stand before the arts and sciences, the experiencing of the human laws, before the pure love, the accepting of my life, my soul, the soul who belongs to my life! Is that not the highest possession of all?

But the human being came to grief as a result of his arts and sciences. He kills! He lies and deceives! He chose destruction over construction, bestiality over justice and murders Christ again! Does that life as human being now want to experience marital happiness? Yes, indeed, my Masters, but now I see lust with lust, lies with lies,

Bestiality with bestiality!

Hatred with hatred!

Depravation with frivolity!

Slander with deception!

Frivolity with immorality!

Thirst for power and self-indulgence together, as people, as grades of life for marriage. And that loves, those grades assure each other that they love, that they will do everything in order to create an own life and happiness, but we now know where those souls will live when the cycle of the earth has been completed. Here, in the astral world millions of people are living as man and wife, who no longer possess any life and may experience the own consciousness, this depraved instinct, like jellyfish on a beach. Is this untruth? Go and wage war and destroy the life of God and you will stand before these dark laws of life, before this destruction, the animalizing of the personality.

Those people have filled the seven dark, unconscious grades of life for the astral world, there both hatred and hatred are together, injustice lives there, together with slander, lies and deception; an animal grade of life now stands before the spiritual, the mysticism for the dogmatic life of feeling and has to do with each other. The Earth and the Other Side. Those grades of life take us to thousands of character traits, my Master, to the conscious and unconscious insanity and we have to accept that. But moreover we get to see the worlds which bring us to the Spheres of Light and the laws of life of which we must master.

When the human being wants to serve and he wants to bow his head to the laws of the All-Source, he wants to love everything that lives, he conquers this universe. But then we stand before the All-Mother and Christ! But the unconscious being wages war and rules, tears down, destroys! He takes part in chastisement and does not know himself and yet, this grade of life is also searching for happiness.

Now we see that the sensitive human being is kicked. Man and woman do not know each other. The different grades of feeling have become one

world and must understand each other, which is not possible. Anyone who now possesses religion wants to accept a God and wants to live as the Ten Commandments want it, can master his life happiness. I now stand before millions of men and women, who represent their own grade of life and give birth and create for that, but now have to fulfil a task for society. In addition, those men and women stand before their cause and effect and their karmic laws and must make the best of it, but do not become free from their own life of feeling.

There are seven different grades of marriage, as a result of which man and woman experience their being one. The human being loves, but what is love now? What do those men and women hope to achieve? They take part in art and sciences and search, seek happiness and possession, but forget that there is no question of harmonic feeling and being one. Now they have to bow, but are in rebellion, do not understand the life and it now has nothing to do with happiness. They love, they take care of reproduction, yes, indeed, but what kind of love is that? Those scientific systems come to me, my Master, and I can understand the human being of the earth.

As a result of what is the life on Earth so horrible? So frightening? Man and woman rape each other. Is that love? The human being loves his society, his possession, what he wants to represent is material possession, wealth.

But what the universe got to experience, that is also for the human being. The human being, man and woman must master the harmonic laws of life, but is still not capable of that. And yet that is possible! Marriage is therefore macrocosmic and Universally deep. What God had to experience in the universe, now lies in the hands of man and woman. That becomes both the material and the spiritual life space for the twin souls, as man and woman. They carry this space and will represent the space. Is there anything else to be experienced? No, but now the soul will have to master those laws of life!

By means of the faith, the faith in God and the spatial love, the human being is already capable of experiencing love. The higher character traits in the human being take the personality to that spiritual harmonic awakening. Arts and sciences now get meaning, wisdom is now happiness and space. Now both have one purpose, one life, one feeling and want to serve! That takes the human being to the Universal love!

But now all those millions of other people on Earth? I know those lives! They do not want to understand each other, they do not want to bow, they do not want to change, do not want to awaken, they do not want to give any justice; the human being refuses to begin with a higher life. The masses say: I cannot do it! But that is nonsense!

The human being received the giving birth and creating from the All-Mother, my Master, but his personality stands next to that. And only

because of that the human being lays his Universal foundations, he is open to Cosmic love, the harmonic being one and he rises out above all the material. It is certain that he needs many lives for this purpose, because all those character traits must be spiritualized, which require attunement to the Spheres of Light.

I have followed the people in the cities, my Master. Where is there happiness? I established all those grades of life. I followed my own life and analyzed it according to the grades of life, everything is clear to me now.

I want harmony!

I want to be warm-hearted, my Master!

I have respect for the life of God!

Respect for every character trait and art, for science!

I want to have respect and feel for fatherhood and motherhood!

I want to experience the laws of life in love, my Master!

I have regard for the life and the human being, for man and woman!

I want to be faithful, if the human being can accept and wants to experience those feelings, or I will be powerless!

I want to experience tenderness, gentleness and understanding for everything, all the matters which the human being must experience as result of life in society!

I want to experience and give geniality!

Courtesy and generosity!

Clemency and helpfulness, kindness and devotion to duty. I want to serve!

I want to see myself happy and cheerful, sincere and I want to possess joy of life, enthusiasm and that is possible, because I know the laws.

I can be happy, because I do not possess any death, I live on and in the eternal awakening.

I will experience the intimacy for the mother, because I have that to give.

I am patient, my Master, I have proved that by serving for the Masters, or you would not have been able to achieve anything with me.

I no longer have any faith, I know!

And that is my happiness, my being one, my Master!

I am one with the soul, the spirit and the life, with everything for the human being as mother!

I know myself and can now explain my inner life!

I am not pride, I am simple, because I feel one with the laws.

I want truth, sincerity, by means of which I will awaken and can lay foundations for my personality. I want charity ... giving myself for the evolution and the spiritual awakening.

I want nothing to do with egoism, my Master, I want to fight for happiness and peace on earth.

I want to be economical and careful, inquisitive and longing, never experience narrow-mindedness, because then I will be at a standstill. I do not want to have to do with bitterness or destruction, I will go further building up and will love!

I am not open to hatred, anger, or to thirst for power, or tyranny, I want to experience and give tolerance, bow my head to the weak and also finish my task. I do not want to experience any struggling, any greed, I want to evolve!

I want nothing to do with deception, or with hypocrisy, nothing to do with slander, or with sullyng, I know that I sully myself, slander, I got to know the laws of life for marriage and happiness now lives in my hands.

I bow to life, but am conscious in order to receive it, my Master, I know what you had to do and Master Zelanus in order to come that far, but I will also achieve that.

I do not know any despondency, even if that feeling wants to overcome me, because I am powerless before the unconscious being, I will go further. One day I will enter the Spheres of Light. I want to conquer this space and the laws of life as harmony, because that is my love!

I do not doubt anything, I cannot be touched, or beaten, I accept the life, no law can darken the hour, or the life of feeling and I remain myself!

My art gives me happiness, also other arts and sciences. Because I remain myself!

Because I want to serve and accept the truth, a talk with the human being of feeling is the salutary feeling and being one with that life. As a result of that I feel carried, my Master!

Because I think the laws through, my Master, absorb and analyze the final stage, there is no longer a question of doubting. I always feel ready in order to receive the life as human being.

I can no longer be beaten insane, because my life of feeling is conscious, I bow to everything. I do not know any rebellion, even if I would like to achieve a great deal, I know my eternal being one and my life here and there; wherever I have to live, I will be conscious there!

You, my Master, gave me all of that and I was able to master the life space. Truly, that was not so easy, but I learned how I was able to keep and assure my rest.

As a result of my love I take care of everything!

As a result of my life of feeling that wants to serve and wants to bow, I am capable of giving love.

Because I am open to the feeling as human being, I descend into that life and experience that unity!

I do not want what society possesses, my Master! I only want to serve God, mankind!

And as a result of this I experience my love, my happiness, my rest, my gentleness and understanding, so that every hour is experiencing a paradise for me!

I do not want to accept diseases and miseries, they will not beat me! Now I am ready for the mother, for the marriage, my Master, and I experience my own happiness.

I have learned that I can give the human being a paradise, I am ready for that paradise and this wonderful happiness. I know now, my Master, that millions of men and women are still not ready for each other, they do not want to bow, do not want to love, but ask and beg for happiness.

The not 'wanting' to understand is darkness. I descend into the life of feeling and now enjoy Universal unity!

Oh, my God, I want to serve!

So I know the grades of life of the human being, for man and woman and can experience the happiness of marriage, I am ready!

I bow to everything and forgive? I never have anything to forgive, I serve! I will carry the life, if it wants to be carried, my Master!

The human being must prepare himself in order to want to be carried, I established that in this society.

The human being who feels beaten, the human being as woman, who feels hurt, because the personality does not want to bow, is the breaker, is the destroyer and is walking at a standstill.

I learned, I saw and had to accept that I must first see my own faults, if I want to be able to take care of the other life. I have learned through you, my Master, that my life cannot be sullied, cannot be broken, cannot be beaten, because I love!

The human being who does not want to carry in this society stands still! And that human being cannot experience love. I have conquered the animal grades of life, I am open to affection, understanding, and do not give myself to any lower laws of life.

I no longer kill!

I do not take part in war, I do not intend to defend my fatherland, I will serve God and not destruction, not social messing-up!

My fatherland, my Master, is the universe, is God, is love! And that life space lives under my heart, for which I want to live and die!

I am open to that love!

Now I am one with soul, life and spirit! And that will become my happiness in the life after the material death! That is my sphere and my light, my everything!

I do not know any disharmony, my Master, and would want to give that to all the people, but the soul as human being is still not open to that!

The human being destroys, not I!

The human being hates, not I!

The human being seeks lust, not I! I only want love!

The human being sullies, ill-treats the life, not I!

The human being lives under greed, not I!

The human being is open to meanness, not I!

The human being murders, not I! I love!

The human being seeks tyranny, not I!

The human being takes part in indifference, not I! I want to represent every character trait!

I love my mother!

The human being kills his mother and sullies her life, her giving birth as well as her creation, not I, I will carry her! If she wants to be carried, my Master, or we will powerless again!

The human being does not want to understand her, I do! Because that is experiencing everything!

The human being take part in chasteness, not I, I experience the life by means of the harmonic laws, I will give birth and create!

The human being is impatient, not I, I construct calmly and go further!

The human being has bad thoughts about the life and the human being, not I, to me everything is love!

The human being says that the human being is sinful, not to me! I do not want anything to do with damnation!

The human being is jealous, not I, that will destroy me!

The human being experiences vengefulness, not I, that will kick me out of the harmonic laws of life!

The human being wants to desire, I too, but in order to awaken the good, the spiritual desires!

The human being takes part in depravations, not I, those feelings take me to unconscious worlds, take me to hatred and destruction! I am not open to that!

The human being doubts everything, not I, I know, I cannot be damned.

The human being believes in the Bible, not I, my Master, I write my own Bible and that is Universal in love!

I do not want a God of hatred, who does not exist!

I am Universal in love, because my God possesses that spatial love.

The human being represents unreliability, not I, for every thought I want to experience the spiritual harmonic reliability.

The human being accepts everything, also the judgement and puts his signature to a death sentence, I cannot do that, my Master, I love! Anyone who loves can no longer accept that, that is no longer serving! That is judging

and I no longer judge!

The human being is depressed, not I, I am always cheerful and happy!

Man and woman on Earth, my Master, have to accept and master these laws, it is only then that they will be able to experience their love and marriage will be the most beautiful happiness of all on earth.

The human being seeks peace, but cannot find what is yearned after, I am peace!

The human being seeks rest, but is restless, I am rest, or I cannot experience rest!

The human being seeks love, but is harsh and thieving, I am love and I do not steal, because that is my unhappiness, my:

Disharmony with the life!

Disharmony for love and understanding!

I am harmonic for all the character traits and do not want anything to do with destruction, gossip, sullyng, for me all people are children of God!

I am open to my soul and my spirit, even if that life is of a lower grade of life!

The human being as man and woman do not know themselves, I know myself!

Man and woman beg for happiness, but do not give any happiness, any warmth and any understanding, that human being one is animal experiencing.

The human being loves impertinence, not I, it destroys me! My life has become tenacity, because I think!

Man and woman do not think, I do, I think about everything!

Man and woman speak, talk, but they do not know what they are saying, I do, because I analyze my thoughts!

Man and woman do not analyze, they are thoughtless, not I, I experience every thought and bring my life of thought to the laws of life of the universe.

Man and woman want to receive by giving nothing, not I, I first give everything and wait, then I will receive and experience.

Man and woman do not want to make themselves be liked, I do, because that is my life space!

I want to be liked, my Master!

That is serving, anyone who does not want to understand me, will come that far one day anyway and then the life will bow to my personality!

I seek harmony in everything, not the human being! He is disharmonic in everything!

Man and woman do not serve each other, I want to serve, because I think, analyze every thought, and then I seek the harmonic law of life for myself, for my soul and spirit, for the Spheres of Light.

Man and woman want to experience love, but refuse to give birth and to create for every thought. I have learned, my Master, that all my character traits want to be given birth to and created and I do everything for that! For that purpose I make my life liked and I am open to all the life of God!

Man and woman snarl and provoke, not I, then I deform myself!

Woman and man grumble about the work and the life in society, not I, I no longer know what that is and means!

Man and woman do not know their tasks, I do, I am happy with everything, because I can experience the life by means of this!

Man and woman behave psychopathically, not I, I do not want anything to do with psychopathy! I am conscious!

Woman and man seek justice, I am it and injustice cannot overcome me now!

Man and woman are open to fuss and laughter, which means nothing and is really material, not I, I seek the spiritual core and through everything and that is my following foundation for my further awakening!

The human being does not give any inspiration to the character traits, I do!

The human being does not give any character trait wings, enthusiasm and fortitude, inspiration, I do, but the spiritual, or the earthly, takes me to the tyranny on Earth. And I do not want anything to do with tyranny.

I give each character trait inspiration and I kill tyranny, I give each character trait consciousness, but by means of love, or I will not come any further!

So, my Master, I go further and I finish this life, for which I serve and will experience my love.

I know people who have been together for thirty years, my Master, but do not awaken!

They experience each other for thirty years and do not know each other!

We now stand before the human bowing for thirty years; they cannot do that and do not want to bow, they have been at a standstill all that time!

Man and woman experience each other and experience nothing!

The human being does not experience himself, he cannot experience himself and the other life, because he does not give any wings to those character traits. The human being cannot forgive any wrong step, he continues to love those weaknesses, but to me everything is evolution.

Man and woman have become poor as a result of their faith, my Master. I know all those grades of marriage. When the human being experienced himself, an emptiness came, because the personality does not possess any space. What does the human being want, do man and woman want to experience now, now that they do not know any bowing?

I had to accept that and am happy that I have bowed my head to your life wisdom, my Master. This is why I will continue to serve! Serve my love!

Because beyond the coffin I will stand before my own personality!

Material love no longer has any meaning now. Man and woman are the living dead, not I, I am now eternally awake and conscious and living!

In my life everything must 'live'!

In my life everything gets space!

In my life everything gets soul and spiritual meaning!

In my life every character trait gets to experience spatial unity!

In my life I will give birth and create, I am everything, if I love.

In my life stands Golgotha! But differently to how the human being thinks he sees that, I am kneeling at your feet, my Master!

In my life everything awakens, my soul and my spirit and my personality rise out above every material thought. I am everything! And I have everything! I have received everything, but by serving, truly loving!

In my life the space revealed itself, I want to become space!

I will prepare myself for the spatial independence. And that is already possible on Earth, my Master, you taught me that and I bow myself!

I possess the spatial kiss, my Master!

I can be happy, because I want to work, I have become inspiration!

Man and woman have to master those character traits, or they will never experience the spatial love.

The dogmatic kiss is standing on top of damnation. And those people will lose each other, those people will experience the last judgement, not I, I will keep on seeing the eternal again and will awaken by means of that!

Who now loves on Earth? Yes, indeed, man and woman have built up their happiness, but are open to hatred and destruction, by means of which they do not experience any space. I can say:

Come into me and you will get everything!

My Temple is no longer sullied, I watch out for that myself!

What does the mother wish to experience?

She can experience everything from me, also my spatial character, or we will not experience any happiness. Is that clear? I want to give the human being everything, also myself! Is that not what Christ wanted? Did the All-Mother not want that? Were the laws not created for that purpose? Did the universe not condense itself by means of that? All of that has cosmic attunement, my Master, and I got to know that on this journey. That takes me to the Spheres of Light and to the Fourth Cosmic Grade, back to the conscious Divine All! It is the human being one in everything, which the personality must master. It is only then that there will be happiness, peace and rest to be experienced on Earth and in the human being!

But how do the animal grades experience themselves? I stand before those mothers and fathers and know those personalities and do not want anything

to do with them.

Because I am conscious, I see through those lives and myself!

Because I am conscious, I behold spiritual worlds and happiness!

Because I am conscious, I watch out for and over my love!

Because I am conscious, the lower instinct can no longer reach me!

Because I am conscious, I work and serve for my twin soul! I am capable of gauging myself and the other life, my Master, because I was able to get to know the laws of life and now want to serve!

Because I get consciousness, I will no longer lose myself!

Because I am starting to love, I now already experience an infinity!

Because I am starting to love, my life has become rest, peace and warmth, justice!

Because I want to love, this space is open to my life and all the life speaks to my personality. I now see by what means my life light possesses radiance, by what means the life loves me, I am starting to see and to experience that. And by means of that I descend into the life, I now enjoy that Universal oneness!

Because I am awakening, my Master, I am already entering the astral world on Earth and that is my spatial unity! I go further and I can keep on going further, because I am mastering my new wisdom, it increases my rest and love, the understanding of every spark of God.

Because I love, I am going to the All-Mother, dying is evolution for my life and reincarnation. I will be reincarnated every second. And that for all my character traits.

Because I love, I now already feel 'omniscient'!

And that 'omniscience' is for my twin soul, for all the life on Earth, by means of which I serve! And my serving is love!

I bow to the mother!

I bow to the mother, because she possesses everything!

I bow to the mother because I want to know by what means I can carry her!

I bow to the mother, because she will give birth to me! She will give me a new life! And as a result of that I love her!

I bow to her universe, even if she possesses the animal grade of life, as a result of her giving birth she possesses everything!

Because I love, my Master, my life blood flows for the life of God, I am now one with everything!

Because the mother opens her Temple, I can love her, but as a result of my thanking and bowing I am starting to experience her! And now it will happen, what got the own life in pure love by means of the All-Mother and we are cosmically one! In order to be able to experience that, my patience and

justice awakened, my carrying and kindness, my kiss! Now I can say:

“Mother? Mother? I love you!

I want to live and die for you!

Do you want to open your Temple doors to my soul?

I am coming to you as a child!

I love you as a child, my mother, my everything!” Yes, my Master, all men and women want to experience that, they search for it, but they have nothing to spare for it and they do not want to bow to it. The life on Earth is like that; no human being without love can experience it. What is marital happiness now? How can the human being achieve and experience that? Follow me, accept me and do everything, give everything and you will get it, I can call to the human being, because I was able to experience those laws of life. Become a prophet for your love and you will get to experience the being one with all the life. It is only now that you will stand before happiness and that happiness is now true.

In this society, my brothers, grade is married to grade, but from completely different destinations. The sensitive human being suffers and is beaten, but that is his cause and effect. Where do we experience this spatial unity? Can those different grades love each other at a cosmic attunement? That is not possible now and we have to accept that. I can tell the human being:

“Bow and you will get to see your happiness!

Bow and you will get to experience your life love, sooner or later that love will stand next to you and be waiting for you. You now stand before your own unity! What is this kiss like? What is this love like? What is your conversation like, your feeling and thinking? Is it not as if you feel your Deity? That is happiness and that is now love! It is rest and you no longer need to say anything now, it is there, the everything is there! And that sits next to your life and looks into your eyes and loves, with real, immaculate and pure love. What is the life on Earth like now? Well, what is that kiss like? That is the kiss of the soul, your spirit and your space. Together you now love! And that carries your life! That nourishes, that reinforces, that inspires!

That is always tolerant and continually consciously thinking for both your life and being, that is naked and open to your personality, that no longer knows any darkness.

Man and woman, yearn for it and begin to serve and you will now still get to experience it on Earth. Get to know the laws of life and you will have it in your hands.

If you want to experience marital love, then inspire your character, give and serve the mother, serve the father! The whole universe helps you to carry, child of Mother Earth, the whole universe kisses you, inspires you, bows to your love! And that is Universal being one in everything! Irradiate your life

as the Sun was able to do that, it will become your 'Other Side' and will be the Spheres of Light."

What does the human being wish to achieve, my Master, now that he stands before his karmic laws? But he can make amends! The life is beautiful, the life is wonderful, the life is awe-inspiring! As a result of love, only love gives us rest, peace and being one!

I am grateful, because I love!

I can say to the human being on Earth, my Master: "Do not seek that love yet, but seek yourself first! First get to know yourself and you will then get to experience your love."

The Spheres of Light live in the human being!

Because the human being has attunement to God, he can give himself spatial awakening. Now it becomes giving birth and creating, experiencing the human being one and in contact with all the laws of life of God. Is that not everything? Does the human being on Earth know this love? Yes, my Master, the highest grade of life, the spiritual universal being, is open to this love, and he can now experience happiness for the first time. But now man and woman stand on Golgotha!

Because Rá, Ré and Isis live in me, I possess love!

Because I take the mystical laws of life to the spiritualization, I get to experience my love through the mother.

Because I was able to get to know life and death, my past awakens and now I experience my eternal being one!

Because I am an Initiate, I understand the love!

And because man and woman want to be initiated, are open to the laws of life for marriage, they are grateful for the futile, because they experience the large and spacious, for soul, life and spirit and for the Spheres of Light. Now there is no longer a question of lack and loss. I surrender myself to your life, my Master, later we will also get to know the philosophical systems for marital love, and it is only then that mankind will begin with this building up, with this happiness and mankind will stand before the spiritual awakening!"

"My brother André, I thank you for your experiencing. Indeed, those are the laws of life which the human being, man and woman must master, it is only then that life happiness and joy of life will come. These are the seven grades of life for marriage, for man and woman, and they must conquer them. For that purpose they must bow, they have to spiritualize, so that Golgotha will speak. No human being on Earth is free from cause and effect, no human being can experience other laws of life, because he stands before himself. It is only after bowing that he will enter that higher and spiritual love!

Later we will experience the philosophical systems of this. For now this is sufficient. We had to conquer your life of feeling, André-Dectar, we are also

open to the love, or we would still not have reached the Spheres of Light. We see all those character traits again on the other side, for both the conscious and the unconscious being, for the darkness and for the light, for universe and God. We now serve the life and ourselves, but we will awaken by means of this. We have completed the cycle of the earth, brought arts and sciences there, but now awakening, the expansion of spirit and personality.

Anyone who does not want to accept Golgotha will never make it. Anyone who does not want to experience Christ will not make it, he will remain unconscious. We experience Christ differently. Not like the Church feels that, that Christ cannot be reached now, HE did not die for our life and consciousness, but the human being murdered HIM!

And that is something different and we have to accept that and it is for the whole of this mankind! No soul can escape that.

Where people live, we see the seven grades of life for marriage there, the karmic laws and the cause and effect send the soul over the Earth and she also has to accept that, until she has made amends and she goes further. What is now the highest for the human being on Earth? Can he already experience his twin soul there, Master Zelanus?"

"We have already seen those grades of life, my Master. Every grade of life is capable of experiencing the own twin soul, but what does the animal grade give to experience in love? How do I wish to experience love by means of hatred? The lower characteristics take me, as André explained to us and I was able to establish by means of my life, to destruction and breakdown, decay and deformation and cannot experience any pure love. What we possess in consciousness in the Spheres of Light is the conquering of all the character traits, is the conquering of my personality, because I took my Divine attunement luminously to that evolution. How do I feel now, my Master? Is it necessary that I open myself? I give the child of Mother Earth my space and happiness!

I also lived on Earth, experienced the animal grades of life and I murdered, committed arson, stole and deceived, I took part in lust and violence, and yet, I conquered my material life. I conquered hatred, lust and violence, I bowed to Golgotha and now I got love. Now I experience the Spheres of Light. In my book 'The Cycle of the Soul', my brother André, I was able to interpret my life, you know how I was able to free myself from the darkness in me. No human being can escape that! I am now love! I am now happiness, I am one with the universe and possess cosmic consciousness. Soon I will go further with my twin soul and we will reach the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, but I now already know that we represent the All-Mother for all the grades of life. I am free from every lust and ready for my spiritual life, now I want to serve, bring the human being on Earth to awakening, my happiness

and my love!

My Master, what does the Bible still have to mean now, at least for the spatial laws of life? We know, the human being must receive a faith. The human being must get to know God, as we see 'HIM'!

As a result of love, arts and sciences will awaken and of course the human gifts, the 'spiritual Gifts', my Master, and the organic, to which the human 'Voice' belongs. Now we see that every law of life awakens, but can be experienced by the human being in love, so that his personality becomes spatially conscious! But where do the spiritual twin souls live? I now surrender to your life, my Master, I see, you will receive the inspiration."

And Master Alcar is ready and says:

"The All-Mother, my brothers, manifested herself by means of fatherhood and motherhood, as a result of which we as human beings could experience the Divine revelations. But the soul as human being got to see these revelations, but will have to master the life wisdom. On the Moon we began with our life, we finally entered the spiritual world and we had conquered the material life for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. Now overview the laws of life and try to give the human being of Mother Earth your own happiness, try above all to sense what marriage has to give the human being.

The All-Mother created two organisms, as man and woman, in order to represent 'HER'. As a result of that we got to know 'GOD'! Who is now God? What is God? What does the human being on Earth hope to achieve? How can he experience and represent God? That must now be clear to you. The human being will materialize and spiritualize his own Deity and will then go further!

But the soul as human being on Earth does not know her Deity!

There are men and women living; however, we know that will awaken as a result of motherhood! As a result of motherhood we experience the grades of life and that is marriage, the seven grades of which the human being has to accept!

For the University of Christ we establish: "The human being must experience as man and woman the pre-animal, the animal, the coarse-material, the material as well as the spiritual grades of life, of which the spiritual represents the highest happiness.

The human being stands on Earth before his karmic laws of life and his cause and effect, by means of which he cannot experience any spiritual happiness, he must free himself from hatred, lies and deception, he must serve the life of God!

Because the human being seeks and wants to accept disharmony, he cannot experience any love! And that lies in the hands of man and woman!

The human being in his animal grade of life does not know the laws and

is therefore not capable of experiencing the spiritual being one, as a result of which the marital happiness is a chaos!

When man and woman want to serve, they get attunement to the first sphere and it is only then that they experience unprecedented happiness, now the marriage is both universal and ready for carrying the laws of life!

The spiritual twin soul belongs to the Spheres of Light and not to the Earth!

If the human being, as man and woman, wants to experience that happiness, he is ready to attune himself to Golgotha and to follow Christ!

The animal and the material grades of life for marriage have attunement to human society and are material, but the spiritual grade for marriage takes the human being to the inner feeling and thinking!

The spiritual grade of life serves for marriage!

The spiritual grade of life loves for marriage!

The spiritual grade of life gives birth and creates for marriage by means of Golgotha!

The spiritual grade of life for marriage has attunement to the Other Side and the Masters, it is this grade of life which receives the wisdom, the human being who gave Mother Earth space and happiness, the arts and sciences, the animal grades of which we even know, because that is also possible. However, art is Universally deep, spatially conscious and the human being of Mother Earth has to accept that.

The spiritual grade of life for marriage, for man and woman, is a cosmic wonder! It is the very highest gift from the All-Mother to 'HER' children, because 'SHE' lives in the human being!"

For this purpose, my brothers, stars and planets were created, for this purpose the human being has to experience and to conquer the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. These two souls now, like flowers of one colour, like one world and one thought, one personality and one life, represent the universe. Only they are capable of carrying and representing the macrocosmic life, because they are now: light ... life ... and ... love!

The pre-animal grades of life are not capable of that, those people do not know themselves and still do not want to accept or experience any God of love. It is that human being who lives it up, who dominates on Earth, the unconscious! The poor! The deformed, because he has darkened his Deity. The human being must take himself to awakening! What does the Church hope to achieve now? To pray for becoming conscious? To pray for awakening, for blessings and rest? Is that possible? I believe that the laws of the All-Mother have spoken. By behaving piously there is no space to be conquered and the peoples of the earth do not reach spiritual awakening, the human being will have to live and to die for that purpose!

The human being has God and is God! Who must people now call upon for protection? The human being is protection, he also has that and he has that in his hands, as man and woman they experience that universal justice. What you just said, my brothers, I follow for the universe and for the All-Mother, so that the human being must now accept!

The All-Mother divided herself and we as people got those laws of life, we became father and mother as a result of that. Like two sparks of the All-Source, we experience our 'ego', our 'self', and going further! These souls are Gods, but now find themselves in an animal attunement. Two souls are coarse-material and experience the earthly life of feeling physically, they are still not open to soul and spirit. But they will achieve that life of feeling, because the attunement in and for the personality, which is Divine, is awakening! That can be experienced on Earth, but millions of children of God only receive this Divine gift on the Other Side. Anyone who can experience it on Earth is spiritually conscious and is open to the spatial laws of life. Now look at the human being on Earth.

In the jungles there are Divine people living.

In lanes and alleyways there are Divine people living.

In the cities the Divine human being rapes himself!

The Divine human being lies and deceives, steals and robs, murders and commits arson, turns injustice into complete destruction and does not know himself!

In mental institutions there are human psychopaths living and they are Gods!

And they are also twin souls; somewhere in the world the other half of this life is living, this soul, this spirit, this Divine product.

In the cities Divine people beg, on the battle fields they experience the conscious destruction, the chastisement and the sullyng of all the laws of life, but they are Gods! Those people have attunement to the All-Source and were born in love, given birth to, carried, cared for lovingly. What do those people do? What do those Gods now want to experience? What do those Gods long for? The human being has now become separated from these Divine anchors.

Do you wish to declare these souls saints? If the human being wants to experience the life chastely, saintly, now that we know that he is smothering fatherhood and motherhood? What do we experience now? That the human being in this misery will experience more Divine evolution than the human being who has closed himself off to the life and we have to accept that, because this human evolution continues. But somewhere in the universe there is a soul waiting. Somewhere on Earth there is a soul waiting for the other part, the own life, as a result of which it experienced Divine unity on the

Moon, but was sullied by disharmonic yearnings. One soul is in prison, has been locked up by society, the other soul preaches about damnation and closes himself off to reincarnation. The soul as human being gets lost because of society and has lost her twin soul, her love, life and feeling for injustice, slander and sullyng and the human being, man and woman, now have to accept that!

Where we meet people, my brothers, twin souls live there, but under own power and consciousness, pre-animal people and animal people, coarse-material and material and a few spiritual, so the human being, have attunement to the Spheres of Light. That human being wants to experience love as the universe materialized her laws of life and they experience pure love! Happiness, being one for every thought, being one for fatherhood and motherhood!

What is now the purpose of the life on Earth? As a result of the social awakening, the soul as human being gets happiness, satisfaction, independence, the twin souls serve each other! And we see that again in the Spheres of Light, the pure love and the universal awakening of which we, Master Zelanus, have mastered. Indeed, this is cosmic truth!

The rich man eats himself full by means of the possession of his twin soul. One stands before the other, as man and woman, and they do not recognize each other. The beggar stands before his twin soul, but the man and the woman do not recognize each other, the rich man closes the door to the own life, because the human being darkened himself. But, if they experience the cosmic being one, then they feel that the spatial life of feeling is speaking, the human heart says: it is me! I am yours, I am from your life, your soul and spirit. Can you feel it? Yes, it can be felt and experienced!

My brothers, now the blood speaks!

My children, now the soul speaks!

Man and woman, now the Divine attunement speaks to your life and being one and that can be experienced! You will feel it, experience it, blood with blood from one grade of life is the unity with the Divine paradise. Do you not know that there? Why does the human being seek this phenomenon and does he devote everything to it? What does it mean when the human being as soul, as father and mother, can experience that sacredness? Feel this kiss, my brothers, and you will know it!

Now the All-Mother speaks through the animal instinct, or through the pure and spiritual love. We established and interpreted that life of feeling, my brother Zelanus, through the arts and sciences. We wanted to live and die for that and when Golgotha awakened in us, we entered that core, that knowledge and that feeling, it was only then that we were one life, one soul, one spirit!

What was that contact like?

What was this gift from the mother like? Human being, did you feel this? Why is it she? And no other? It is only she, because you feel the blood of your heart, the life of your life, the soul of your soul, which was given by the All-Mother to your life and personality. That is fatherhood and motherhood, received by the soul as human being, it is she!

Now enter this paradise and you will know yourself!

We in the Spheres of Light received that, but the human being on Earth will master this pure love!

And now twin souls experience Christ! HE came to the Earth for that purpose. However, HE did not die for that purpose, but He brought His Gospel for that purpose. How can it be any different, now that we know that?

Enter that love and you will know yourself and your twin soul! Do not talk, but enter!

Do not whisper, but accept the motherhood!

Enter that heart and enter that life and forget now that you have been animal-like. Fight for that love, but finish your tasks! Continue to serve! Kiss your soul, your life, your spirit, that is the Divine spiritual kiss! And now further!

Steal now, and you will steal from your soul!

Feel hatred for the human being and the life, and you will hate your soul!

Slander the life, and you will take your soul and your love to the slander!

Take part in manslaughter and violence, and you will murder your soul! Your love, your light, life and happiness!

Rape the life, and you will rape your soul, your love!

Grumble and moan, and you will darken your soul, your light, your soul!

Be open to injustice, and you will lock your soul in prison!

Do not chastise the life, or you will chastise your own soul, your spirit, your Divine attunement!

Go to the Catholic Church and become a priest, and you will close yourself off to your reincarnation, but especially to your love! Your soul and your universal truth!

Send a beggar away, and you will let your soul go hungry!

Remove the life light from the eyes of the human being, and you will give blindness to your soul!

Burn the life with scalding pitch, and you will burn your twin soul!

Sign your name under a death sentence, and you will murder your soul! Your life and happiness, your love, your progress, your reincarnation! Your Deity!

Go to the prostitute, and you will sully your soul! Your personality!

Break your vows and your marriage, and you will create new karma, your soul will have to wait until you have experienced the harmonic good!

Take hold of a weapon, and you will murder your own soul! Become a king or emperor, and you will smother your spiritual truth, because there is still no justice living on Earth!

Do we know that, my brothers? Is this untruth? What does the human being want to experience? His twin soul? Then he will have to devote all of this self to that, but because of his millions of lives he has got lost. The University of Christ takes him back to God and his own attunement!

The soul lives in Holland; the mother, the twin soul, in France.

The man lives in England; the mother, as twin soul, in Russia!

The mother lives in America; the twin soul in Germany!

The man lives in Sweden; the twin soul of this creating power in Turkey ... so that we have to accept that the human being has to experience karmic laws and only receives his soul later, but then he will be in harmony with the universe.

Mothers and fathers love and are twin souls, they carry the universe, but the child was attracted by one soul, by the father or the mother and receives, or gives, or serves!

Mother and child can be twin souls!

Father and daughter can be twin souls!

Brothers and sisters, and both sisters and sisters can be twin souls, because they keep on meeting each other!

The rich and the poor can be twin souls!

The mental patient and the doctor likewise, because one of these souls serves the own blood and the life!

Why do you send your beggar away from your life? Why can you not love your mother? Those are the philosophical systems, my brothers, and we will experience and analyze them later for the University of Christ.

But now the rulers of the Earth live it up through the twin soul and sully this Divine attunement. But two people, as man and woman, represent the universe and God, the All-Mother, as life, light and love. Did you expect any differently? No, these are the laws of life for the child of Mother Earth.

“I do not want to give birth to any more children!

I will not work myself to death for my child!

I do not want to give birth again!”

The human being now refuses to give the life to the twin soul! And the Catholic Church created that and it is contrary to the Divine reality!

If the human being wants to serve his Deity, he will give birth and create! It is only now that he will reach spiritual becoming conscious and awakening.

Soul of my soul, where are you?

Soul of my soul, do I already know you on Earth?

Soul of my soul, are you my mother or my father? My brother or my sister, or must I search for you amongst other peoples?

Will I also see you today?

Are you already talking to me? Are you selling me something? Are you perhaps my servant?

Soul of my soul, are you my judge? My doctor? My singing teacher? My brother or my sister? My friend or my lord and master? Who are you? Where do you live now, now that I am on Earth? Do I not know you? If I know you, I will serve you, give you all of my life, my heart, my spirit, and you will experience love!

Do we paint together, my soul?

Do we already do arts and sciences, my soul?

Do we still beg?

Or have we already reached social consciousness?

Are we rich? Are you rich or poor? Where do you live now? Can I reach you?

Or are you my grave digger? And am I your body, my soul, is that possible?

Are you a farmer or minister, artist, or do you take part in lies and deception?

Where do you live? Will I be able to understand you if I meet you? I will both feel and experience you, our hearts will say it and our blood will show itself!

Do you still take part in manslaughter and violence? But why? Will I meet you now in this life? Then, my soul, I will watch over your life and I will serve you and make you happy! I will then give you all of myself!

Will you never leave me again then? Even if you belong to another, I will wait and inspire you, it is only then that we will be happy! Isn't it true, soul of my soul, life of my life, spirit of my spirit?

Have I already met you?

Where was it? In Jerusalem perhaps? Were we Jews? Arabs? Did I already meet you in one of the many Temples? Were we spiritual? Did we already reach priesthood and were we one? Was I the wife and you my creator? Then I will soon be mother and give you all of my life. Do you already have the feeling in order to carry my life? Where did we embalm our life? Where did we take part in body snatching? Where did we destroy the embryo? Where was I 'a whore' and did you come to me and we did not feel anything of each other? Where was that, my soul, my life? Where did we reach the spiritual unity? Still on Earth? If that was not the case, you will see and meet me in the Spheres, and we will go further there!

Do you already love me?

Did the spiritual yearning already enter you?

Do you still beat to bits and pieces? Do you still hate? No, do not do that anymore, now we will go further together and will love!

Are you taking care of yourself now?

Can you hear that I am singing, live and sing for you? That I love you with all my heart?

I am doing my best for you!

I am serving for you!

I will love and make amends for you, so that I will see you soon!

I will no longer kill, or you will have to wait for me!

I will no longer lie and deceive, or I will deceive you! Be good for the life which you now possess, and we will evolve together, I will also finish my task!

Master Zelanus, did we not also get to know these laws? As a result of our consciousness, did we not have to accept that we stood before our twin soul and she locked us in prison? That she destroyed us and let us go hungry? Did we not kill each other? And later, when we experienced reincarnation, from our life we saw where we had lived together? Then we bowed!

Then we understood that we had met each other often, had murdered each other and that we could not experience any happiness because of that. It was only on the other side that we saw where we had lived, and then we experienced our spiritual awakening.

Spark of my spark, I am with you!

Spirit of my spirit, come to me!

Blood of my blood, did you take care of me?

Life of my life, now we are eternally one and will remain so!

How can we thank Mother Earth now.

We will now serve for her children and her life! Now that we go further consciously, because we represent the spiritual grade of life for love, we go back to the conscious Divine All! We build a Temple for our life, our eternally being one! Is that love? Yes, my brothers, now we have reached the life.

The human being on Earth is searching, but he will only find his twin soul when he gives love, loves, wants to accept all the life of God.

And now I recognize you immediately, my soul!

Your eyes will tell me, your heart will tell and your life blood, your soul and spirit, will convince me of your own life happiness, which is for me! Do not seek, do not ask, your twin soul will come to you when you are ready. And now man and woman are standing before Golgotha! It is there where twin souls received spatial love! There and nowhere else on Earth, happiness lives, but that happiness is not for sale, man and woman must earn that!

Christ came to the Earth for that purpose, and we have to accept that. Not for the deformation, nor for the spiritual sullyng, Churches and religions no

longer have any meaning now, even if they serve the personality. The laws of life for happiness and marriage must be earned. And that is only possible by both loving and serving the life of God, all the life! By means of that man and woman awaken!

Those are the Spheres of Light, the spiritual thinking and feeling, by means of which the human being awakens and gets to love his life. By following and experiencing these laws, working and inspiration come into being and the human being descends into his previous lives. Now he can speak, inspire, love, now he is capable of speaking the truth, of acting according to the Ten Commandments and making the life beautiful. Of course, he stands before the universe and Sun and Moon speak to the soul as human being, as a result of which the soul will receive her being one! That can already be experienced on Earth. It becomes life wisdom and acceptance, patience and pure devotion to duty, all those character traits possess that light, and the life speaks to the human being. Oh, my God, give the human being this awakening!

The present society is like that, the soul on Earth feels and will begin with a higher and spatial life! And that is for all the peoples of the earth. The masses will also have to conquer these laws, then mankind will enter the Kingdom of God for this universe. That is the purpose of the All-Mother and Christ gave HIS love to the human being to experience for this purpose, but to the soul in order to master HIS love!

Now free yourself from Mother Earth, we are going further!”

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-

-o-

The Seven Conscious and Unconscious Spiritual Grades of Life for the Soul

“Now the moment has come, my brothers, to follow the human being in the astral world, if we also wish to analyze his spiritual going further for the present stage. We free ourselves from the Earth and enter the spiritual world. Now you see, other planets did not know that moment, only Mother Earth would create and give birth to a spiritual going further for the soul. This is of incredible significance, because it connects us, the human being, with its eternal life.

These are the terrible hells which the Bible speaks about and the human being got to accept. We too, André, spoke about hells, because we followed the human feeling and thinking, but the Cosmology no longer speaks of hells. After all, they do not exist! But the human being condensed, created such a hell, even if there was darkness in there and the first human being did not understand himself, yet the misery was not so awful as we now have to accept.

Who created the human being in such a way? He himself! Who created the hells? The human being! We followed and got to know the laws of life of the first people. Now see the difference. Try to make yourself one with this world and you will know your own misery. The sphere says that, gives us the law of life to experience as a universe and we have to accept that now for the present stage.

In this world all the misery which the human being possesses on Earth lives together, but now as an astral personality. That misery is personal. The human being, man and woman, forgot themselves. Nothing was able to stop the human being, he lived it up by means of the life on Earth. What we now got to know on Earth as evil, we find again in this world. Millions of men and women have attunement to these worlds, these seven transitions as laws of life, because they violated the life of the universe on Earth.

In the books ‘A View into the Hereafter’, my brother André, we analyzed all the hells. For the Cosmology we now only determine the spatial laws, because we gave the child of Mother Earth a complete analysis of the spheres of darkness.

This is the world for the soul as human being. We followed the human being who exceeded all the laws. Those people lie in this world like jellyfish on a beach and no longer possess any life, or death. They murdered the masses. If we later come to the reincarnation at a Divine attunement and we analyze all those disharmonic laws of life for fatherhood and motherhood, we enter

those possibilities for the first time. Which are they, Master Zelanus?"

"The very first question is now, my Master, why must one mother give birth to so many more children than the other one?"

Why are psychopathic children born?

Why are there blind people on Earth?

Why are births disrupted?

Why does one mother get a healthy child and the other mother a sick life? Those are worries and that speaks of injustice, but we can now explain and analyze those laws too. Thousands of other questions, my Master, now require an answer."

"That's it, my brothers, indeed, these are human questions, but cosmic problems, but then we experience the reincarnation. Later we will follow those laws of life for the University of Christ!"

We now know the life on Earth. Now that mankind received consciousness, created possibilities in order to live it up, half of mankind is consciously and unconsciously insane. The institutions are filled with these sick people. That book, André-Dectar, 'Mental Illnesses', is also to be found on Earth, but we have not yet explained all these laws. We will not go into that any deeper now either, we can also experience that later for the first time, because we now have to follow the origin of the spiritual personality with regard to the All-Consciousness. That is clear and attune yourself to that."

We, dear reader, are going further, we have left the material world, the material universe dissolved for our life and consciousness.

What we see and experience is awful. Millions of spiritual people are to be found in the sphere of the earth and now also live it up completely. The human being and the human being have another unity to experience and that came about from the astral world, as the first people who had completed their cycle of the earth got to know it. But this being one has now been bestialized awe-inspiringly! We could immediately ask your personality questions. Thousands of questions! Millions of questions! And you would then have to answer those questions. And would you be able to do that? When we would ask the first question, that would be:

When are you completely yourself on Earth?

When you have to create something for the life, is that completely from yourself?

When you want to live, want to accept the joy of life, want to accept the crazy part for a moment, are you completely yourself in that?

When you do art, create or give birth to your art inspiringly, is that art completely from yourself? Do you know that for sure?

So that means that the astral being can inspire you. Did the Masters, to whom my Master belongs, Master Alcar as Anthony van Dyck, experi-

ence themselves completely? Were they and the others inspired? Were Bach, Mozart and Wagner, Beethoven inspired? Where the geniuses on Earth inspired? That is possible, the Masters were all inspired and namely from the Other Side, so the human being, who brought arts and sciences to Earth and we have to accept that.

But that is for the good, the human consciousness on Earth, the happiness, the evolution as love, life and happiness, society. Everything now, which you brought about there for the good, that gave your personality happiness, beauty and splendour, and as highest happiness, the love for man and woman, for all of mankind. The Masters worked on that. Men and women from the Spheres of Light gave themselves for that. Millions of men, as Masters, worked on the faith. The University of Christ brought faith to Earth, the faith and the love in God. What is true of that does not matter, we are concerned with, and that word comes to me from the Divine All, determining how the life is now on Earth and on the Other Side. Others worked on the Temples and on the mystic laws, the occult wisdom, by means of which the Temples of Rá, Ré, Luxor, and Isis were born. We were able to follow that. So work was done for good and evil, it came from the Other Side, from the Spheres of Light, the evil and the hatred from these spheres, in which we now are and want to follow the life space. And Master Alcar goes further immediately and asks:

“My brothers, how much evil is living here in this first grade of life, of the seven which we have to follow before we enter the Spheres of Light? That is almost impossible to gauge anymore? Yet that can be interpreted by a few words. So much evil lives here as was created on Earth, nothing more, not a gram less of feeling.

Because the human being would conquer the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, because he must return to the Divine All in order to represent the All-Mother there, he therefore got to experience an astral world. And he must bring that world to consciousness. The Divine attunement lives in the human being and we know how that attunement can be reached. But look at all this evil now. The animal-like human being now lives it up on Earth. If no religions had been created, Mother Earth would not have known any religious maniacs in the first place. We will later analyze again how the human being also lost himself in there; but then we will learn how the personality darkened and succumbed for his faith, so that came into disharmony with the human normal society and people locked up this life!

The human being lives it up on earth, good and evil now live together and amongst each other. You have materialized the wrong in the human being, André, you want to experience the good and follow Golgotha. But millions of men and women are now living in this world who have completed their

cycle of the earth, but live it up by means of the human being on Earth, as a result of which all those abnormal phenomena emerge and are still not recognized by the psychologist. No Freud was able to analyze these laws either!

That is now the world for the soul as human being. He can go where he wants, if he is free from the very lowest grade of life and has not exceeded the laws. Those people are now to be found on Earth and want to possess the world and the human being. It is now obvious that the rulers on Earth are open to this mentality. The human being is now under spiritual powers and forces, under universal control, the influence of which he sometimes feels, but ignores completely. We now experience how the child of Mother Earth is influenced by the astral world. The human being is touched by the spiritual being. The human being of the earth is sullied and deformed by the spiritual personality, but must prove what he wants to experience there on Earth. Christ now or the devil, as people call that, but it is Christ, the love, or the destruction of all the good in the human being! And now we have to accept those dreadful laws of life, we cannot escape them. What does Adolf Hitler and his sort say now? That is the evil. The book 'The Peoples of the Earth' now analyzes those rules for the destruction. These astral people have become free from the material laws of life and continue their life in the astral world. Not Adolf and his sort, because they will have to return to the earth in order to make amends.

So the astral world is to be found around the Earth and that world is also infinite as one grade of life, but will dissolve when mankind begins with the good and higher life.

Sun and Moon and the stars have disappeared for the astral world. We now see how deep the universe is and also what the astral world possesses in space. An end will come one day for the material Cosmos, not for the soul as human being. The All-Mother created that, but it is not any different than the going further of the soul. The human being must go higher and that is possible, if he wants to experience the harmonic laws of life and want to accept them in love. Millions of people are now to be found in this world and can only represent evil, because they still have to awaken for the light of life, for their spiritual personality.

Certainly, my brothers, the human being on Earth can now ask himself: who am I? What am I doing? What do I want here? How am I living?

Do I take part in murder and destruction?

Am I open to the bestialisation?

Do I take part in lies and deception?

Do I take part in lust and violence?

Do I give myself to the human chastising?

Am I open to the human torture? And to thousands more questions,

which the human being is faced with and must now answer for Christ! But we know it, it is not so simple now, people do not achieve anything in one life! The soul as human being can now travel the universe, but does not see any law of life, he does not possess any inner consciousness, any light, he sees nothing! And we have to accept that. We also got to know those laws.

We can experience disharmony, yes, indeed, but these people no longer possess anything to hold onto, they have now consciously bestialized their Divine attunement. However, the human being, for the present stage, got to know Christ and that is still something to hold onto, but that does not mean anything to him. All the peoples live here in one world, the human being is open to the life of feeling, the earthly languages no longer have any meaning now. We know those laws of life and anyone who wants to experience them on Earth first takes hold of the books 'A View into the Hereafter', it is only then that the Cosmology can be understood.

Because the human being would therefore leave and could conquer the material life, the spiritual-astral world emerged for the spiritual personality, the soul as human being. That means that the soul as human being goes further and she still has to begin with the Spheres of Light. Her spiritual attunement is now still unconscious and attuned to the animal-like. If she does good and she loves according to the laws of God, then light enters her consciousness and changes the spheres in which she lives, and also her grade of life. That is therefore the becoming conscious of her personal life. That is also her character, and we and all the life of God have to accept that. On Earth the human being is busy both materializing and spiritualizing himself. Only the spiritual personality lives in this world!

However, it is on Earth where the soul as human being perishes; and if she has completed her material cycle, she enters this world and lives on.

If the human being now lives according to the Divine laws, then the soul as the astral personality enters one of the seven higher spheres and she can experience her Cosmic happiness. And then she has begun with the spiritualizing of her Divine personality. But it is not yet that far, even if one or two people on Earth are ready to begin with the spiritual life, the masses still live it up and follow the evil, the destruction and the hatred, the bestialisation of the inner life, the personality. Now we know, my brothers, that the human being began with that, we see that this astral world was able to condense itself, and are now the hells after death.

There is no fire burning there, you see that, but the inner and spiritual fire for lusts and both material and spiritual violence. The Catholic Church made material fire from that again and gave the human being eternal damnation, but that is an untruth again and contradictory to the Divine laws of justice, the Divine authority of which we experience and analyze!

I told you a moment ago and you know that already, the material seven grades of life for man and woman live on Earth, the spiritual on this side, in the astral world. Every grade of life now, you see that, now represents an own world. And we also have to accept that! The human being has to represent his inner life and feeling now, because he created that world for himself! That is now his own spiritual possession! That has become his world and his space beyond the material world, Mother Earth.

And by means of this world, from his spiritual attunement we now recognize the inner personality, the life attunement for the soul for the spiritual life. For that purpose, the soul has to experience and conquer seven depths as worlds, if she wants to enter the Spheres of Light. So we also see here the pre-animal, animal, coarse-material and material grades of life again.

If the human being arrives here, and he has attunement to the lowest sphere for the darkness, then he can experience and accept this attunement! No gram of feeling is now given to him, he must conquer himself and must do that by loving the life of God!

The human being now, who has killed many people, returns to the Earth. The human being, who has freed himself from his karmic laws of life lives here. According to the evil, the human being therefore attunes himself to one of the seven grades of life. Anyone who seeks and wants to experience the wrong and violates the life of God will enter this world! Can it be any simpler? What does the human being hope to achieve now? There is no God who will obstruct his path, there is no Father who says to him: "What did you do on Earth?" The human being is God! He does not get to experience any punishment, but he must make amends for his evil and the human being gets the opportunity for that, so that we must accept that there is no damnation!

Those are the essential laws for the University of Christ!

Even if the human being murders millions of children of God, there is no damnation!

But, the University of Christ says: you must make amends for that!

On Earth or on the Other Side, the human being must make amends for every fault!

We were already able to experience all these laws before, my brothers, but now we see for what purpose the spiritual astral world was created. Our first journeys for the astral world, André, convinced us of these Divine worlds, but now you will certainly feel the Cosmic truth and for what purpose the astral world received condensing. What is now insanity on Earth? The insanity which we see now is the sickly phenomenon of this possession, because the human being on Earth is now consciously and unconsciously possessed, he possesses both the sickly and the spiritual insanity, because the astral personality is on Earth and lives in the human being. Yet everything is wonder-

ful, now that we got to know ourselves as spiritual beings, because we now look through every grade of life and know the laws of that, for good and evil, for love and destruction.

This is the very lowest grade of life and namely the pre-animal attunement beyond the human coffin, the deepest evil of Mother Earth lives together here!

But we go further and higher, the human being must conquer his spheres of transition, but he freed himself from the Earth and is now faced with himself and his universe. What is the life like now? Every second, children are born, people die and return to the Earth and millions of children of God, conscious and unconscious, animal and material, enter this world for the soul as spirit. And every human being represents his own attunement, his grade of life, his world, men and women live here together and live it up again, but finally they also begin with a higher and spiritual life. The higher we now come, the meaner the human being becomes and the evil is worse. As the human being on Earth received consciousness, his spirit and personality darkened. The All-Mother did not want that! If we as human beings had remained in harmony with the spatial laws of life, then we would not have known any diseases, any psychopathic laws of life for the earth, but we created all that misery.

You see, my brothers, also in the astral world the human being, man and woman, reach the human being one and suck each other empty. Every human being who gets to accept this world from the Earth, is sucked empty by the astral personality. Yet the Divine spark, the All-attunement in the human being, wants to awaken. Finally the human being realizes that this feeling wants to begin with a higher and loving life and it is only then that he begins to work on himself in order to free himself from his grade of life. We know what man and woman now have to conquer and that is awe-inspiring!

So it is clear, sort lives with sort here, grade of life together with spiritual attunement and represent an own consciousness. If the feeling enters the human being to free himself from lust and violence, then another longing enters that life, as the human being on Earth also has to experience.

So if we go higher, then we enter another grade of life and that sphere as transition already possesses more consciousness. The human being already searches for a way out, he has already freed himself from that darkness, he begins to think and to ask, as the first people were able to do that. And then he returns to the Earth in order to make himself one with the material life there, until the longing to reach the Spheres of Light also awakens there. We know all those worlds, my brothers, the books 'A View into the Hereafter' give a clear picture of how the hells condensed themselves.

And then we enter the Land of Hatred. The human being who lives in

there is now conscious of his life and knows that he possesses the darkness. And it is that human being who influences the life on Earth, as a result of which the rulers got to know themselves and live it up through the masses. Gradually we go to the Land of Twilight and there the human being has already freed himself from his animal-like longings, he is tuned into higher life and wants to reach that life and consciousness. You also got to know that world, André, so we can go further.

A bit further and we stand before the source of life, where a human being, who was given the name of Moses, received a task for mankind. It is there where the human being knows what he can achieve for his own life. The soul as human being works on himself, she has freed herself from lust and violence and begins with the spiritual awakening. Now we see that there is no damnation! However deep the human being has sunk, a going further is possible. God does not know any damnation and no halt for the human being. Thousands of thoughts, which the Church and the Bible accepted as laws, fall away, have no meaning for our life and we must provide them with the spiritual truth. Look at the present human being and you will know how much nonsense the soul of God got to accept. And that must dissolve, if the human being wants to get to know his universe. It is only then that he will stand before his Divine personality!

You see, the higher we come, the more sensitive the human being becomes. He gets consciousness. The human being who became Moses felt like this. When he knew that he was alive and that people on Earth thought that he had died, he wanted to convince his family members. He lived in a world of longing, his personality awakened in order to be able to serve. And then the Masters began with a wonderful plan and mankind got a faith.

Now we see that the prehistoric human being has reached the Divine All under his own power. When the first people, to whom Moses later belonged, I mean, when the conscious Divine All wanted to materialize the first laws of life for the good, mankind got the possession of God, and we enter the beginning of human and spiritual consciousness. But the prehistoric being, the first people who had completed their cycle, reached and conquered and those are billions of souls as children and sparks of God. As a result of that, we can determine and we have to accept that all religions will soon dissolve, only the word of Christ will continue to exist eternally! All those thoughts which the human being materialized for his faith and laws of life will disappear from the Earth and make room for the spiritual science of the University of Christ! And we can and mankind can now already accept that!

The human being now who goes further feels himself becoming stronger. His life is now jubilant. He starts to feel what he himself means for all the universes created by the All-Mother. Look, my brothers, the place and the

sphere where Moses heard the voice of God. Between the Land of Hatred and the Land of Twilight he got contact with the Masters as soul and as spirit, because he wanted to serve! And we know his life, we do not need to follow his receiving and experiencing now. In the book 'The Peoples of the Earth' the human being of Mother Earth can experience his reincarnation.

But in where we now experience life, is happiness, knowing that we can go higher for ourselves and for all the life of God. And of course that is the spiritual awakening for the human being and his twin soul.

The human being as the astral personality has to conquer seven stages of transition before he can enter the luminous sphere. And then seven Spheres of light and happiness and love follow, in order to prepare himself for the Fourth Cosmic Grade. Every human being in the first sphere longs to be able to serve and that is possible now, but we are not yet that far. First the human being must free himself from the lower characteristics, before the Masters from the Spheres of Light can give him a task. But that is possible. We also followed those possibilities, my brother André, and therefore go further! The trilogy 'A View into the Hereafter' convinces the human being on Earth of this reality.

Finally the human being comes so far that he learns to thank God for the own life. Now he stands before the first sphere, it is the border where every wrong thought has been spiritualized. And that is the wonder of the universe and for the human being.

From the Moon we were now able to follow and allowed to analyze the human being for his development. Now we stand before the first happy sphere in the life beyond the coffin. What path did the human being, man and woman, have to cover? What they experienced is awe-inspiring and the human being has still not reached his final stage. It is only here that he begins with his spiritual beginning, but that means that he has conquered his Third Cosmic Grade of Life!

What did the All-Mother want now?

The human being who freed himself from lust and violence and serves the life of God stands before his spiritual awakening. Despite everything, he has come that far! He has freed himself from the animal grades of life. He has freed himself from the darkness, as the first people were also able to do that, he now understands what Christ wanted and he also knows that the human being on Earth is consciously deceived by the Church and the Bible. And he now devotes his own life to that: that must disappear from the earth.

So we have to determine different ages. Mother Earth has come that far, she has also experienced those ages. Slowly but surely, consciousness came to Earth. The Spheres of Light do everything in order to elevate that consciousness, but it is only now that the human being will receive spiritual science

from Mother Earth, the explaining of the Divine laws. Now look at your own life and that of the human being on Earth.

The soul as human being left the Moon and reached this stage. That took millions of years, but we came that far. What is the consciousness on Earth like now? What do millions of years still have to mean now? Nothing!! It is obvious that the Masters began in order to give a faith to the human being on Earth, but a faith is still not science! It is the twentieth century by means of which the human being awakens. That was not possible before. We have now begun! It is we, my brothers, who have received this prophecy, and André-Dectar has to accept that!

We are now approaching the first sphere. You see it, light and consciousness are entering the human being, love and knowledge. The human being has conquered the Third Cosmic Grade of Life and now goes further in order to serve. Is everything not simple, now that we stand before the first sphere and overview our life? Could the All-Mother have spiritualized and materialized herself differently? What are the laws of life like now? We must bow our heads to this infallible certainty! Look, my brothers, we are entering the first sphere on the Other Side!

Here millions of our loved ones live, fathers and mothers, sisters and brothers, all of us now possess Universal love! We have freed ourselves from the darkness, the unconscious grades of life, which are nothing else but stages of transition.

Now return to the Earth, my brothers, and make your comparisons for this life. The seven unconscious transitions are to be found among us, but we live in the first luminous sphere, the world of love. How does the human being on Earth feel now? Man and woman can experience God. Now we know that the human being cannot enter any Spheres of Light by praying, he has to devote himself for this purpose and conquer the laws of life. Man and woman were able to accept the Church and they serve the Church and the life of Christ, as they think of that for themselves. But where does the reality live now? What is the truth like?

The human being, man and woman, who now serves the Church by acting like a member of the clergy is standing still and must irrevocably return to the Earth in order to become a human being. Those are not mothers, nor fathers, they have closed themselves off to the laws of God and return in order to experience motherhood. Others return in order to make amends and to bring spiritual art and science from this sphere, as Mother Earth experienced in the ages which passed.

The human being who has reached the first sphere is free from every disharmonic thought. For this soul no psychopathy exists any more, no insanity, none of all of the things as a result of which the human being of Mother

Earth darkened itself. That has been conquered! And that did not happen by means of praying, but by experiencing the laws of God.

A Church of the earth cannot help the human being now. Of course, we also have to accept that, the Church takes the human being to God and the Church attaches the human being to many laws, but when we experience the first sphere, not much of that church consciousness remains.

Now we can return to the Moon, but that is not necessary, we have conquered all those spatial laws. Here the first Temples are to be found, my brothers. From here the human being began with his spiritual task. It is also here where he will meet his own soul, in so far as that has not yet happened on Earth. Here the human being is in harmony with all the life, yet possesses the spiritual attunement for the first time, because he must return to the Divine All!

How pure the life is now. If we descend, then we experience trouble and unconsciousness. And in that feeling of life millions of people on Earth and on the Other Side are to be found. One day that will dissolve. But also the universe and then the life of God will have reached this sphere. What will Mother Earth still experience? What does Mother Earth still have to give her life? The Earth has only just begun with her task!

It is therefore clear that the human being must conquer this universe, because he is father and mother. And we are able to follow and experience that. We have lived millions of times on Earth. Under all the peoples! We were father and mother again and again and gave birth and created for the going further, but in addition our inner life, our personality, awakened. And that is now spiritual for the human being from this sphere, he has freed himself from the material misery, the own destruction, he goes further. He has made amends for every thought. What does the Church want to tell and experience any longer? Can Christ forgive the human being for his sins? God and Christ have nothing to forgive, that belongs to the human evolution. Everything is evolution, where the human being lives, he stands there before his own awakening!

Why did Christ come to the Earth now? Anyone who wants to experience and to represent the first sphere now stands before Golgotha! Now the human being has love to give, or he cannot enter the first sphere. Anyone who does not want to accept that is at a standstill. Anyone who does not want to accept that God is love, cannot go further! So anyone who can accept the laws of God according to the grades of life builds on Universal light and the awakening, that human being is conscious of the All-Existence!

Of course, we now stand before the highest consciousness on the Other Side. And that is the consciousness of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, but we can go further and higher. Because the All-Mother continually took care

of new life, the human being went further. Man and woman have to accept that as twin souls, they carry God and His worlds and represent 'HIM' for all the stages.

Now take part in destruction on Earth, and you will stand still! Become a Catholic priest, and you will stand still!

Take part in earthly possessions, and you will curse yourself! All the life is now love! The first sphere possesses that attunement!

Become a Catholic nun, and you will smother your motherhood!

What we have to determine for the University of Christ, my brothers, is the following:

On the Other Side the peoples of the earth dissolve!

On the Other Side the human being has nothing more to do with languages, here he is open to the life of feeling and is one with all the life of God!

On the Other Side religions dissolve completely!

On the Other Side the human being experiences his Universal Unity!

It is only in the first sphere that the human being awakens spiritually! But there is no damnation!

The human being, my brothers, we were able to experience that, had to experience stages of transition, but because he became materially aware, the conscious evil also originated, as a result of which he darkened his own Divine attunement. There is nothing else to be experienced.

Now the heavens begin. This is the first heaven beyond the human coffin and the life after death. There are now seven heavens to be experienced, before the soul as human being can enter the Fourth Cosmic Grade. Human being and animal went further. The animal from the prehistoric ages has reached the Spheres of Light, like the life of Mother Nature. The pre-animal species dissolved! All the life of God awakens and received spiritual consciousness!

Human being, animal and nature have conquered the Third Cosmic Grade of Life and now go further consciously!

The higher we now come, the more beautiful the life becomes; and is the human being, the animal and the life of Mother Nature! The book, my brother André, 'Through the Grebbe Line to Eternal Life', the books 'The Origin of the Universe' give the human being on Earth an idea of how the twin souls came to each other again. You now see for the first time that we have experienced and were able to write the books for every grade of life, as a result of which we can receive the human being on Earth, and elevated ourselves from the University of Christ. How does the human being feel now on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life? He must now still conquer seven spheres and worlds before he can enter that world, but the human being is now already free from disturbances, he now goes consciously spiritually

higher! The books 'A View into the Hereafter' and the other works tell what he must experience for that purpose, so that we do not need to follow these laws again, because all our books belong to the Cosmology!

You can now accept that we laid stone upon stone for the University of Christ. We laid spiritual foundations through the Masters. As a result of this, the human being gets to experience and to see himself and he must accept his Divine attunement. We can thereby determine that we do not deny the human being for the twentieth century anything, on the contrary, we give him everything, it is Divine happiness!

So the human being who lives here goes further, but it is only in the fourth sphere that he will experience the being one with the cosmos at a spiritual attunement, he must also now master the spiritual laws of life of his sphere. And it is only then that he will be cosmically conscious!

If man and woman are ready to absorb this wisdom, then the Master comes in order to convince them of the Divine truth and together they follow what we had to follow for the University of Christ. So what the human being gets to experience for the Spheres of Light and on Earth, is what we were able to master. No one can escape that, because that becomes the consciousness of the human being, for man and woman, for the twin souls!

Golgotha therefore takes care of all the life!

Golgotha forces the human being to give love for all the life!

Golgotha is awakening!

Golgotha ... so Christ ... is love!

The human being must earn Golgotha!

The human being must conquer Golgotha!

By means of Golgotha the human being gets to know himself!

And that is Christ!

Golgotha forbids the human being from murdering!

Golgotha takes the human being to spiritual happiness!

Golgotha teaches the human being on Earth and on the Other Side to serve!

Golgotha takes the human being from darkness to eternal light!

Golgotha teaches the human being that there is no death and no damnation.

Golgotha is becoming conscious!

Golgotha is fatherhood and motherhood!

Golgotha is eternally going further!

Golgotha knows only life!

Golgotha elevates all the peoples of the earth into it and all the life of God has to experience Golgotha!

Golgotha has nothing to forgive, Golgotha gave everything to the human

being and that is Christ!

Christ is love!

Christ is everything, is light, life and happiness!

Christ is the highest Life for all the universes of God!

Christ takes the human being to the All-awakening!

People must earn Christ ... HE also had to accept the laws of God!

Christ is SOUL ... is SPIRIT ... is FATHER ... and is MOTHER ... Christ also went from the Moon and reached the conscious Divine All!

Christ demands of the human being that he carries his own cross, because the human being created his cross!

Golgotha cannot take away the cross from the human being, the human being must spiritualize himself and free himself from all evil!

Golgotha is justice!

Golgotha did not create any darkness!

Golgotha has nothing to do with the Churches, the human being can only conquer Golgotha by experiencing and loving the laws of life!

And the Spheres of Light got to experience that, my brothers, every soul of God had to accept that!

Who wrote the Bible now? What do the Churches on Earth represent of these laws? Nothing! What is a theologian? A minister? What does the highest consciousness on Earth hope to achieve for God, for Christ? What is the purpose of Golgotha? We got to know that now and it is for the human being of Mother Earth.

There are millions of mothers and fathers of ours living in these spheres, my brothers, that is for every human being. Not one father and mother, but millions. What does that mean now? That the human being has to conquer and now must accept the Universal Love, that means that we lived millions of times on Earth, but that soon, here already, we are completely one with all the life of God, but by means of Golgotha!

Before we go further, so higher, in order to enter the Fourth Cosmic Grade and the other grades of life, I ask you: are there still questions which we must experience for the child of Mother Earth? What must we do, Master Zelanus? Can you answer me?"

"I feel, my Master, that we can go further. However, I know what we must analyze later, but that is not the intention now. We follow the origin and the becoming conscious for the soul. Later we experience her personality for the earth and then analyze all her characteristics, for fatherhood and motherhood, her arts and sciences, her insanity and thousands of other character traits which she possesses. We may go further to the conscious Divine All and then go on until the invisible All-Mother, so that we learn how the life of God has completed the Divine Cycle."

“Indeed, that’s it, my brothers. Because the human being was able to complete his cycle on Earth, he therefore conquered the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. Those are the laws of life of God! What the earth and society built up, has become a wonderful unity, but the life of God is still spiritually unconscious. We now follow the Universal systems and can also go further now.”

André now gets the opportunity for the first time to think for himself. Jéus is now conscious in his life and he talks to his personality. No, to meet Crisje and his father, and Miets, we have no time for that. But he sees where they are, he talks to their personality for a moment and then surrenders himself to the universe of God.

André-Dectar knows!

He is one of the greatest prophets after Christ who will get to know the Earth, and he is beginning to accept that. The laws teach him that, the consciousness speaks to his life, the Spheres of Light can tell him that and all the life of God. We now go through the spheres, the seven transitions for the spiritual awakening of the human being and soon reach the seventh sphere. I already know that Master Alcar has received contact with the Divine All and that he now goes straight on, in order to enter the conscious Divine All for the soul as human being, then we get to know our Divine Cycle! André already sees that Master Alcar is one with the Divine All and he can make comparisons for both the earth and the Spheres of Light. André has experienced those journeys and he knows all the laws of life for the Spheres of Light, those books have already been read for a long time on Earth.

Those journeys to the hells and then later to the Spheres of Light were wonderful, he now feels. He did not know and did not believe that he would come so far, so deep and would get to know the life of God. He never believed in this possibility and it was not possible either. But we come that far. He also knows what he got to experience for that purpose, he had to devote all of his personality for that.

The fourth sphere lies under us, we go further. We know the Spheres of Light. The Master goes faster than on the previous journey and we understand that too, because André must be back there before the light on Earth comes. We now also know that we will still finish this book, this journey, before the war on Earth will end, but later we will begin with the following journeys, for which André will prepare himself.

Now we examine our life. We know exactly what we still have to experience for the University of Christ. We also know that we will not finish all these books, but that will come later. But we serve mankind and one day mankind will have to accept us. Yes, indeed, André-Dectar is the greatest prophet since Christ!

And that happiness now comes to his life and personality and he has to

accept that. We are conscious! We are Cosmically conscious! We know every law of life created by the All-Mother, André too! That is our happiness, also for your life on Earth, reader! It is up to you to open your life to love!

Master Alcar goes further, we are soon already in the seventh sphere. We see the Masters and they send us their love. And then we enter the Mental Areas, but now we go further, we do not remain on the Fourth Cosmic Grade any longer either, we know the life there and we know how the human being will also conquer that universe. The human life grows, the soul as human being awakens cosmically conscious, she is going to the All-Consciousness!

We got to know what the laws of life are like on the previous life journey. We know that we still have to experience millions of laws of life before we possess the Fourth Cosmic Grade. But the human being awakens in the Spheres of Light, he now prepares himself for higher consciousness.

Master Alcar goes further, the life and consciousness from the seventh sphere speaks to us. What will we experience there? It enters us to gauge the life of feeling of the Third Cosmic Grade and to elevate it into our life and consciousness. We fly back in our thoughts to where we were together, we experience the universe and every human, animal and natural grade of life, then we enter the Earth again, but from the Spheres of Light. We now see what the Masters brought to Mother Earth. We understand the being one of the human being, both materially and spiritually, and we are open to the spiritual sciences of the human being on Earth and in the spheres.

The human being is already light, life and love here, there are millions of children of God living on the Other Side. Man and woman are one and twin souls of one grade of life and consciousness. Good heavens, in what does the human being on Earth live? How awe-inspiring the difference in consciousness is. How poor the human being on Earth is in comparison to the human being in the Spheres of Light. What is a Church now still, now that we admire these wonderful Temples? What are religions now still, in comparison to this wonderful knowledge? And we go further, we must go further! The human being is going back to God!

We feel that we must prepare ourselves for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. The sixth sphere for the human being lies there. Seven transitions in order to awaken, before the human being can enter another and higher universe. The human being experiences grade after grade, universe after universe, body after body, for spirit and his personality and overcomes his universes!

André has got to know the spheres. If Master Alcar had not yet followed those laws, then we would not yet have been able to experience these books, but that is no longer necessary now. Yes, indeed, the Masters laid stone upon stone and they did not go deeper, because the instrument had not yet reached that depth. In this way André experienced the laws of life and was able to

master them. As a result of that, no worlds were missed out and his personality remained in harmony, even if he succumbed several times.

I see that he is thinking of his loved ones, I also follow my loved ones, that is also possible. But just sense this experience, dear reader. There are millions of fathers and mothers of ours and yours living here, with whom we were involved on Earth. They gave birth to us and we gave birth to them. How do you feel now on Earth? The human being is unfamiliar with the life of God, the human being hates his own soul, his father and mother and here we are completely one in everything!

Master Alcar does not speak yet, but we feel what he is thinking about. There comes to us from the universe: "Prepare yourself, you will now experience your Divine Cycle!"

What is that? What is that like? Can the human being sense this? Do the spheres experience that mercy? No, that is only for us, because we serve the University of Christ. The human being in the spheres cannot free himself from his own sphere, that is not possible now, or he must conquer that universe!

There is the seventh sphere! And now? We feel, André and I, that Master Alcar has attuned himself to the Divine All. Soon it will happen, and then we will hear what the Divine All wants from our life. Of course, we go further, higher and higher and to more wonderful universes. Universes of consciousness. The Third Cosmic Grade of Life already lies behind us. We are now that far!

We open our lives and receive!

And what we experience is love!

Is light, is soul and spirit, everything!

We are going back to the Divine All!

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-o-o-o-

-o-o-o-

-o-o-

-o-o-

-o-

The Human Being and His Divine Cycle

Now that we enter the Mental Areas, the Fourth Cosmic Grade shines upon us, it is the First Grade of Life which speaks to our life. What we immediately absorb is that the human being has experienced and was able to conquer the growing universe. The inner life of the human being also grew and received consciousness, the human being goes to the eternal Divine and will now see his Divine Cycle, the laws of which he has mastered. It is obvious that every material law of life has been conquered and that the human being lives in one organism for centuries and it is only then that he passes over in order to continue his life. We now feel that we must follow those laws of life. How awe-inspiring the difference with the life of Mother Earth is. Master Alcar descends into the First Grade of Life, we live on a material planet again, in another and higher universe, but created by means of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. We walk around again in this extraordinarily beautiful nature and have to absorb this awe-inspiring happiness. André looks at the human being who lives here. We too, and we sense this motherhood. But look at those wonderful garments. Look at this wonderful being: the Human Being, man and woman are already Gods.

If the human being had not sullied both the organic and the spiritual laws of life on Earth, it comes to our life and consciousness, then he would have reached the age of a hundred and seventy-five years for the highest stage, the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) and the human being who has reached that stage, and it is now possible for the first time because Mother Earth has reached that consciousness. So because the human being has sullied the laws of life, he has to accept his premature passing on, but when he has that harmony back in thousands of ages' time, he will receive that age, because this is the cosmic moment in order to go further. The laws already speak to our life and we have to accept that.

What we must now experience is the consciousness of the first planet. As a result of this we soon determine the spatial life of feeling of one grade, and then go further. How does the human being feel in this universe, there comes to us. What does the human being have to do here, now that he can experience Divine harmony? Can you feel, there enters our life, that we carry all of this? That we represent the universe and all our life around us? Can you feel that we give life to Mother Nature? That we gave life to the animal kingdom?

We think and meditate now, we have to process this word. But a while later we receive again:

“This is the First Cosmic Grade of Life. You see, the Six transitions have now taken themselves in one world to the Universal unity. What you have to experience is that you feel that the Human Being now starts to sense, will experience his Divine Cycle, and that we as Human Beings are one with all the life. You will wonder: what are you doing now? We are alive! We are alive and have nothing else to do, as a result of which we take our Divine consciousness to the highest awakening of all.

Yes, my brothers, we are alive! That is the purpose of the All-Mother. You see people and the life of Mother Nature, but that is the All-Mother! As you were able to experience, those are sparks of ‘HER’ Independence and Personality. What you get to experience and to accept is that the human being of Mother Earth has to accept that he is a Deity, that the human being represents the All-Mother by means of the own life. We are Gods! The animal and the life of Mother Nature are also Divine.

Our life as Human Beings received the representation in order to carry the universes which were able to materialize and spiritualize themselves. And that is now only possible because we experienced the Moon as mother, because we were able to conquer the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. So you see all the life of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life here again, that is the same soul! The same Spirit and the same Life!

That is now God!

All of this is the All-Mother!

This is the All-Spirit and the All-Light, through us, through all the life in the universe, the All-Mother has become visibly conscious. Can you feel this wonder?

We are also father and mother!

We are also one and so therefore take care of our going back! Until we go further together and we are attracted by the Second Grade of Life.

You see, we also possess seven transitions here, before we enter the highest stage. Mother Earth also possesses those seven stages, so we also go higher from the First Grade of Life, until we have experienced the planet and it is only now that we are attracted by the heightened consciousness, but we have of course reached that attunement.

We only have to live for that purpose!

Can you feel this?

That we are one from feeling to feeling, you know, but for all the life that is one world, one feeling and thinking, as God also is!

We no longer speak of God, you have to accept that, we only speak of the All-Mother. Everything is giving birth and of course creation, but by means of the MOTHER of all these universes, fatherhood got the own personality. What our life has to give you means that you must attune yourself to the

All-Mother, because the Divine All is only Motherhood!

Can you now feel, children of this life, that our organism is light, is spirit, but motherhood and fatherhood for everything? That the light of the universe materialized and spiritualized itself but we live by means of that? But what is life?

All-maternal plasma!

The life blood of Her life of feeling!

And that is working, is power, but that became evolution!"

We, dear reader, are going further. We experience this planet and look at all these Gods as Human Beings at this attunement. No, we can no longer experience any disharmony and we already established that on the previous journey. The Human Being as a Divine being. How is it possible, André thinks, but we have to accept this awe-inspiring wonder, that is the gift for the Human Being!

We know how the garments originate and we know because we experience this being one, that the human being elevates his own Temple, as the Spheres of Light possess for the Other Side in power and consciousness, but is the possession of the human being. And this is marvellous. We see wonderful Temples, they are Universal buildings, but the material is like spiritually condensed plasma. There is no longer a question of technical construction, that human intellect belongs to the Earth and not to this world. The soul as Human Being is a temple and her consciousness is Universally deep and has attunement to the universe. That means that these Temples are maintained by the sphere in which the human being lives, by means of the wonderful possession of this personality. People on Earth can no longer understand that, but the spheres on the other side already possess this attunement and we accept that.

What we must follow is how the human being now awakens, if we want to be able to understand his Divine going further for the All-Existence. The life takes us higher now that we experience the seven grades of life. We enter the Second Planet, and now we see that the human being has already conquered this universe. And that victory takes him to all the other planets, to the divine body, for which he lives.

What we perceived on the previous journey now penetrates our life for the first time and is now awe-inspiring. After all, the human being levitates himself with his twin soul. He makes journeys through the universe and has contact with his covered and experienced existence, as we experience for the Other Side. On the Other Side we are capable of experiencing and travelling the material universe, we can return to the Earth and all the other planets, which is obvious for this universe, and only the All-Mother possesses as the highest planet. That is then the highest stage that the human being can ex-

perience for this universe. The Second Grade of Life therefore returns to the First, the Seventh to the First, but the First Grade of Life as Human Being must master the heightened grades of life. We also got to know and had to accept those laws of life on the Other Side!

So the Human Being on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life possesses the spiritual laws of life of the Other Side, but likewise represents a material universe. We were able to experience that for the material organism, but now for the soul as Human Being!

It is awe-inspiring to see that the human being levitates himself. This personality is incredible! There is no night, no longer any sleep, nothing of the unconscious feeling and thinking which the human being of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life possesses, those worlds were conquered.

The life is beautiful, infallibly certain and conscious, the Human Being goes to his All-Consciousness! back...!

On the Second Grade the life has grown again, it takes longer, until these twin souls as man and woman experience this wonderful Nature thousands of years in one life. We now feel that we must experience the Fourth Cosmic Grade precisely, as happened for the previous journey, because the Fourth Cosmic Grade as universe already carries the All-feeling and All-thinking in it and because we are then no longer capable of making earthly comparisons. We can still and are still capable of making earthly comparisons, but that is not possible for the heightened All-Life of feeling, we are then still only capable of perceiving. Because we know that what we will soon get to experience for the human soul and the life in Nature no longer possesses human feeling, but the Divine rarity of which will speak to our consciousness.

The human being only gives birth twice here. And that is for the reincarnation. Now the Human being one for fatherhood and motherhood is a Divine event! And we have to accept that and can understand that, because we were already able to get to know those laws of life in the Spheres of Light for the Other Side. But we must not think back on the human child of Mother Earth. Now we sink back into a terrible dark world and the human being created that himself.

What does the human being actually want on Earth, now that we see and are able to experience all of this? What is God's purpose? We must speak of a 'GOD', because it belongs to the consciousness on Earth, but what do we still hope to achieve there on Earth? What do we want to do there, when we represent the life of God? Which laws of life for soul and spirit and for the organic life must the soul as human being still conquer? This image is also awe-inspiring. Master Alcar and André go hand in hand further, I must make my comparisons for the earth, that has now been placed in my hands, I feel and see that. To this far and then we go further again and another and

higher consciousness perhaps speaks to our personality.

The All-Mother – believe it, dear reader – as the All-Source, did not want the human being to plod away like that on Earth, to forget himself like that, but that event still belongs to the human evolution. We now know that the human being must conquer the Third Cosmic Grade of Life one day and that another and happier consciousness must also come to Earth, because the universe possesses that own becoming conscious for the Earth. Or we would not have been able to experience any other universe and this universe would therefore not have been born. But we go continually further and we have not yet reached the All-Stage.

If you could experience this floating of these people, dear reader, you would kneel down at the feet of the ‘Life’ in order to thank it. My God, how wonderful the human being is! How awe-inspiringly nice and beautiful the human being is. How incredible everything is. And yet, in truth, we are Gods!

Master Alcar has freed himself from the Second Grade of Life and we now experience from the universe the Third and the following Grades of Life. Wherever we look, there are people floating as man and woman. How must André feel, now that he can experience these grades of life as human being of the earth? What he must devote on Earth as a result of this, that also borders on the incredible, yet that lies in his hands and he must prove that. “Yes, my Master, I no longer have any thoughts, I do not succumb, I feel that, but I know now why you have drawn me into your consciousness”, André sends to his Master, and I understand. The happiness which we get to experience is awe-inspiring. Where must we actually begin in order to sense and to experience this life? We do not know. And yet we are one and one with human being, animal and flower, the universe in which we are. Millions of laws of life want to be experienced and that is understandable, they speak to our consciousness and awaken our feeling and thinking. And we experienced that event as astral personalities in the Spheres of Light, but these are also life possibilities for the child of Mother Earth, the life cannot be experienced any other way!

The Mother planet is to be found there. Six Grades of Life as planets lie spread out around this highest stage. Can this be experienced? Look at this inhuman light of life, this being one of human being, animal and plant, this awe-inspiring life of feeling, the Human Being! The human being as man and woman possesses everything, yes, now we are that far, that stage has already been reached here!

We see this paradise, but we can no longer deal with the life, the soul as human being is supernaturally conscious, and yet? Soon in the Divine All?

I can barely think anymore, I am not capable of making earthly compar-

isons and yet I must think materially humanly. I have to experience the task which can no longer be experienced for the human being of the earth. "My brother André, it is all so exalted and beautiful, so inhuman here; the Deity has awakened for and in the Human Being, but at this attunement.

What is the soul as human being like here? How does the human being feel on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life? Now that he has conquered all the material laws of life? You must now be able to feel that as human being of Mother Earth, it is no longer possible to materialize this feeling in words!

We did not experience this for the organic life. I now feel that we experienced the outer part of that, now the soul as personality speaks to us as human being of the Third Cosmic Grade. My Divine All, what should I do in order to deal with all of this?"

André looks and accepts everything, he can no longer make any comparisons. "What is this human being like, André? His feelings come to me, we are one and speak to each other, I also received thoughts from Master Alcar. But look at these wonderful people, look at these extraordinarily beautiful people and garments, only the seventh sphere can keep us going, if that hold was not there, we would succumb from happiness, succumb as a result of this awe-inspiring love!"

Yes, what do I actually hope to achieve? Who and what am I actually, now that I can say anyway: I am cosmically conscious! And then André. Good heavens, what must André now deal with. I already felt the past, the soul as human being is awe-inspiring, this personality cannot be gauged, cannot be experienced for the human being who does not possess her consciousness; but now the All-Conscious Human Being as God? What do we want to experience there? How do we feel then? We know it now, the soul as human being and her personality can be experienced, but by means of the powers of the conscious Divine All and then we still succumb. We sink into an unconsciousness, as André had to accept when we experienced the Divine All, these laws are also for us, for Master Alcar and me, and we have to bow our heads.

Look at these trees and look at the birds. Look at the flowers and look at the water. It is awe-inspiring. I can no longer understand these forms, and yet, every life form possesses the life wisdom and can be analyzed. I feel that the All-Consciousness elevates us, gives us the own consciousness, or we would have to return.

On the previous journey we already saw that every thought has created a flower, is a universe and a world, both materially and spiritually. And now these millions of species? It appears that the water is like the light in the human eye, so clear, no, so radiant! So sweet, so pure, so clean, the life water of the human being is like fluid life plasma.

What do I still want to achieve now? What I want to analyze no longer

lives in my consciousness, but I can sense that life and now I keep myself going. It is also like that for Master Alcar and André.

The soul as human being is Divine!

The soul as human being possesses everything!

The soul as human being is Universally deep! Yes, we know it now! What will we do? Must we experience the 'Mother' of this universe? Then André cannot go any further on Earth. Then he will shatter into pieces, the Motherhood of this universe will chastise him there until he succumbs both physically and mentally. I now feel that and we have to, André has to accept that. I now know what the Masters want. They take us through this consciousness and give us this succumbing, this possession, to see and to experience for a moment, this awe-inspiring everything of the soul as human being, so that we can give the child of Mother Earth an idea of how the life for all the universes will be soon! And we know that now! We feel that now! And we bow ourselves deeply to that!

My God, the God in me, reach awakening!

André receives Divine wisdom!

André experiences Divine People as man and woman!

André experiences awe-inspiring beauty and life happiness!

"Yes, my brother André, this is truth, justice. I know what you feel and I will help you to carry there on Earth, if it is possible for my consciousness."

The Mother planet now speaks under our heart. Here the human being has already lived for thousands of years according to earthly calculations, but what is that when we experience the eternal soon? Universe and human being are completely one and life is consciousness, it is fatherhood and motherhood, the human soul has achieved this. This is human awakening, human possession, because the grades of life represent that universe and is the All-Mother! The life is magnificent. Deep and wonderful. When I have come that far, I can no longer think of any law and Master Alcar comes back to my life. I now surrender myself to his consciousness.

But we remain one with the life and meditate. I now go hand in hand further with André, we float over the Mother Planet as we were able to do that on Earth. Look at those Temples, the life is one Temple! The universe is one Temple! And all the life possesses that temple, is awe-inspiring! Then Master Alcar says to us:

"What we have to follow and to experience, my brothers, is the depth of the human soul and her personality. As a result of this, we experience her Divine Cycle, and the Masters want that.

So the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life has reached that Universal Divine attunement, the following grades can no longer change as a universe, and we will soon perceive that. I know it, my brothers, this can no longer be expe-

rienced, not for the human being of Mother Earth, because we now already find ourselves in the Divine harmony. The laws of Mother Earth have been spiritualized here. But do you feel that Mother Earth still has to experience these laws for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life? And that the human soul will conquer her personality? That is what we must follow, because by means of this we experience that Divine Cycle. The seven Spheres of Light take the human being to this independence.

What enters me, my brothers, is the unity for the soul as human being with the universe, and that her body also possesses that attunement. That therefore means that the material organism has received the luminous radiance from the All-Source and as a result of this the human being can enter the All-Stage . In this way the human soul conquers her worlds.

Come now, we will go further.” Hand in hand, we go further in order to experience our Divine Cycle. We free ourselves from this universe and we know which radiance awaits us. The light changes and the human being awakens, all the life returns to the All-Stage . We do not need to make any earthly comparisons, because this is already no longer possible, but we know the grades of life. We know now how the soul as human being will reach her All-Stage . At a high speed, we go further and straight to the conscious Divine All, in order to experience the dissolving there of the Divine stage and to return to the Earth. “Look now, we have already left the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, the Masters are elevating us to their consciousness.”

A moment later, dear reader, we enter the All-Consciousness, where we have seen and spoken to Christ. Now we reach unity with the All-Stage of the human being. But we go further. The All-Life is ready! The universes of God have been filled, the human being as soul and as Divine personality knows itself. I can think again. We are one with the Seven grades, before the human being can say: “ I am like God is!”

The Soul also has to experience seven life spaces in the ‘Divine All’. Those are different worlds, the highest of which we see and know as ‘Christ’. And that is now also a Planet, an awe-inspiring body, which has absorbed all the universes into it, which could begin with the own life as a result of the laws of condensing. The human being carries all of this, represents all this life, as Human Being, as Divine independence! What do the Masters want us to experience and to follow?

Here billions of people live as Gods. And all the life of God will come to the Divine all and experience and represent the own Deity here, as:

Light!

Life!

Soul!

Spirit!

as a Personality and as Father and Mother. But above all as:
Power!

As Consciousness...and in addition accept and love the eternal existence as the nourishing power!

We had to accept that many times and can now say:
“The Human Being is only ‘Life’!”

As a result of his personality, the conquering of all these universes, he is Divinely conscious! And that is his task, there is nothing else to be experienced and that became the objective of the All-Mother!

But we go further and go through the Divine All, continually deeper, until we also see this universe changing. Yes, indeed, Christ lives here and millions of Gods along with Him.

And we see the Divine All changing, we experience that the Golden Light will darken. What is this? Now we hear:

‘Go further! Go back to the Earth! Now you will complete your Divine Cycle, but return to the moment that the All-Mother began with ‘HER’ evolution. And we are that and all the life of her independence is that!

Can you see that our Golden Light is already beginning to darken? You are now returning to the All-Source for all the life and of both every spiritual and material independence.

You are returning to your own Evolution! And you have to and we have to accept that!

We are following you! We also have to experience seven transitions in the Divine All, before the light dissolves and we have returned to the All-Mother as a life source, as the All-Mother for all this life.

Do you know your Divine Cycle now? I am going back to the conscious stage. You will see all the conscious and visible life dissolving. We can therefore follow the Divine Cycle, because we were able to experience the laws. The human being has to master that! Now you can also explain the material and the spiritual-harmonic laws of life for every personality. You determine that for the University of Christ! For Human Being and animal, flower and plant, yes, for all the life of the All-Source!

Our life and consciousness darken, because you have left the conscious and existing. You are returning to the All-Mother before ‘HE’ manifested herself. It is only now that you can accept that the All-Source is everything, or we would never have reached this height. We have now come to the border of the Seventh Grade, I am taking leave of your life. The Human Being from the Divine All wishes you to go further. You can be assured that we are serving you!

Know now, we are Love!

Know now, we are Life!

We are Gods!

Farewell, my brothers, give Mother Earth all our wisdom, this gladness and joy of life, our being one!

The All-Consciousness blesses all of you!”

Then the darkness falls. Where are we living now? From the silence which overcomes us we recognize the All-Source. Truly, we have gone through the Divine Cycle for the human being. Now we attune ourselves to the All-Mother and we sense her life. That was therefore the intention of that life source, before the own creations began. They are no longer people now, but Gods!

The human being on Earth is a Deity!

The human being on Earth, and wherever the human being is to be found, is the representation of the All-Source!

The human being possesses that attunement and has to experience that evolution!

“My brothers, this is the Divine Cycle of the Human Being.” Here we began with our first journey and returned there. Here we heard the Divine ‘Voice’, and the word comes to our life again.

“Now surrender to My life, my brothers. Close your eyes and you will experience that all these universes represent one life, of which the Human Being is

Soul

Life

Spirit

Fatherhood and motherhood, but above all Love! We will connect you with all the life of the All-Mother.”

We feel now that we are being moved by the All-Consciousness, but then there comes to us:

“Where are you now?”

Now that we open our eyes, we find ourselves on the Moon. Immediately we determine our Moon consciousness, by means of the light of the universe and the being one with the laws of our life. And again the Divine All takes us further and asks:

“Where are we now?”

“On Mars, Master.”

“Indeed, and now?”

“In the first sphere on the Other Side, Master.”

“And where are we now?”

“In the world of the unconscious, Master.”

“And where are we now, children of God?”

“In the heart of Mother Earth, Master.”

“Truly, you have the Cosmic consciousness, you are one with Mother

Earth. But where do we live now, my brothers?”

“On the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, Master.”

“And now?”

“In the jungle on Earth, Master.”

“And now, where do we live?”

“In ‘Jerusalem, Master.”

“Now go to Golgotha. Remain one with the life of Christ. Now explain the laws of life to His Life:

Soul

Spirit

Light

Fatherhood and Motherhood

His Justice for every law of life, for all churches and religions, for fatherhood and motherhood on Earth, for Animal and Mother Nature. Go further, my brothers, evil will be conquered! Build on the University of Christ. Devote your life to HIS Deity, but know, all of us went His way. There is no injustice to be experienced, the laws of life will speak, by means of which the Human Being will awaken! Go further, the Divine All blesses your task!”

We, dear reader, are kneeling at Golgotha and are experiencing our Divine Cycle.

GOLGOTHA possesses justice!

GOLGOTHA is both life and LOVE

GOLGOTHA is Soul and Spirit, is the conquering of every law of life.

GOLGOTHA takes all the life back to the Divine All!

GOLGOTHA is the Human Being and is ‘God’ ...!

Christ”, there comes to us, “was destroyed by the human being.

Golgotha wants mankind to awaken. You will analyze all the laws of life, the University of Christ speaks!”

The worlds lie inside each other, wherever the human being is to be found, the All-Consciousness lives there. All religions dissolve and receive the University of Christ! By means of fatherhood and motherhood the soul as human being will conquer the universes and be one with all the life of the All-Mother! The All-Consciousness watches over, but determines that the human being possesses an own ‘will’, by means of which he will experience the laws of life, but he must give himself in love. What is the life like now on Earth? We now establish that, my sister and brother on Earth, and it is what we experience for our own consciousness. Now we make material comparisons, André is also capable of that. By means of this he can prepare himself in order to return to his organism soon. How he must experience his life now is the battle for life and death, no Oriental, however holy that consciousness is, has experienced what he as a human being of Mother Earth has received.

On Golgotha we examine the worldly systems, the Temples and the religions, the arts and sciences, we can now analyze every human thought with regard to the Divine harmonic grades of life for:

LOVE.

The Human Marriage.

Human happiness.

Fatherhood and motherhood. We can now reply to millions of life questions, not only for the human being, also for the animal and the children of Mother Nature, for night and light, for:

Normal and abnormal feelings.

For insanity and psychopathy, for a childless marriage, the human being who wonders why one person has everything and the other life has nothing, for thousands of more life questions the University of Christ gives the Divine answer!

We possess the Universal Omniscience!

And André-Dectar received that consciousness during these frightening years. What meant destruction and misery to millions of people, is happiness for his life and personality, that gave him the Omniscience for the Earth and the life on the Other Side, for this universe in which you live! Who will be able to accept him on Earth? Here, where the Spiritual Cross of Christ stands, he gets to experience his spatial blessing. The heavens speak to his life and being, every grade of life feels happy and gives him the own universe, the pure unselfish love, the 'knowledge'! It is the being one with all the life of God.

"What does the East possess? What was the Eastern child able to master?" there comes to André. "You are it! You alone are it! But people will not want to accept your consciousness either. You will have to fight against a force majeure of pride, lowness and emptiness, lust and violence, destruction and breaking down. You will have to experience the battle against the ecclesiastical life of feeling, the unconscious being on Earth. Know, you are a solitary individual on Earth and for millions of people, because you possess the Divine Truth!

Examine all of this and then go back to your organism! However, know, all the life of God helps you to carry. But people will still not be able to accept you, that will come later, but then you will have returned to the Spheres of Light and you can continue your task.

See the life on Earth. Sense how that consciousness still is and you will know that the 'Age of Christ' has begun!

Golgotha will answer you!

Golgotha will determine your path!

Golgotha will give you the strength to finish and continue your task, there

is no Temple on Earth which possesses your consciousness!" But hear what the heavens say. "And you will be ready to carry this wisdom!"

Here André returns to himself. He now sees what laws of life Master Alcar still has to analyze. Then he can say:

"Come, my Master, I am that far, I will no longer succumb now."

Hand in hand they go back to his garment, André descends into it. And then we hear him say:

"My Christ!"

"I will serve!"

"My Master Alcar?"

"André-Dectar."

"How can I thank you, my Master."

"My brother Zelanus?"

"André, I am serving your life."

"Can you feel, Master Alcar, do you know what that last journey means, when Christ connected us to His universes? That can be earned by means of Golgotha, by means of Love, by loving all the life of God. That is the Divine Being! You are that and Master Zelanus is that, all the people are that and all the life of God, of the All-Mother, is that! I am strong. When do you want to begin, Master Zelanus? Will we be finished before the war ends?"

"Yes, André."

"He falls into a deep sleep for a moment, the organism gets nourishment again and then he wakes up for the Earth. Now what? Yet he begins to think. He can barely think any more for the Earth, but he must. Three hours later we are already busy recording this book, we do not let him be free now, while writing he will return to the Earth and be able to experience the life again. He remains all that time in the hands of his Master, therefore divided, or we would not have got another letter on paper.

André is now walking on Earth and is not there! But we write industriously and fast - every day we record some twenty pages, we know where the powers come from. No, we cannot succumb, but we know it, by means of the will of the Highest child of God, we returned to the Earth!

André does not talk now, he has been silent all those days, he still cannot talk. Week after week goes by. The people succumb physically, but dying is happiness, but people on Earth still do not know that.

He sees his beggar for a moment, the man cannot go on, he will not make it. He puts his last cents in the hands of that consciousness, but he knows, he will see this life on the Other Side. Who else will go? Oh yes, he too and he will not make it either. People succumb, but the end of the battle is approaching!

We have now come that far. The wonderful work is finished and we have

experienced those laws of life. André now gets peace for a while, he must recover materially. But we experienced millions of laws of life in only a few months' time. And that is for the child of Mother Earth! For the consciousness of this age, the 'Age of Christ'!

Is there anything else? No, André gets peace and we lay the books in the hands and at the feet of Christ!

Then the end of the war comes. The demons were beaten. Our predictions came true! The new life can begin. Did the human being learn something now? Consciousness means feeling one with every grade of life. But what does the human being feel of this? This human being who has experienced this war and takes part in butchering? Who opens himself to breaking down and general destruction? Nothing. But he will master the laws of life!

This is all for the time being. Soon we will go further, but then we will begin with the lectures, I have been given the task of speaking through André! We will also conquer those laws!

"Goodbye, my Master."

"Goodbye, André-Dectar."

"I will be strong, I will not succumb."

"The Heavens know it!"

For these books, the first for the Cosmology, the All-Mother said the last amen and André-Dectar can accept that; our life work was accepted on Golgotha!

Human being, awaken!

Human being, become Love!

Human being, love everything which lives!

For now and your eternal going further!

And at that moment Adolf Hitler had lost his battle against good! Anyone who wants to fight against good, will lose it irrevocably, because the Human Being has reached the Divine All! Now evil can no longer conquer good, because the University of Christ has been brought to Earth and the first Mentor is now André-Dectar!

Anyone who can accept him and his teaching will get light, life and love! Anyone who wants to follow him, will enter the Spheres of Light, there is no longer any death for those people.

The human being is one with all the worlds!

The human being will rise above all the material one day and will be able to say:

"Close your eyes and you will recognize Me and then ask: "Where are we?" Where you then are is the consciousness of the Divine All possession, that is the thinking and feeling of Christ. Where are you living now? Are you already capable of taking the life of God on your shoulders and bringing it

back to the Divine All? Do you have anything of this life of feeling?

Are you as a human being ready to be light?

Are you ready to refuse to kill?

Are you still capable of representing damnation?

Do you still talk of a God of revenge?

Do you still feel alone and abandoned?

Do you still take part in lies and deception?

Did you still think you could serve, receive, your twin soul, without devoting anything to that? Then they are the own longings, now the laws of life of God cannot speak and André had to experience and accept that.

Are you still capable of torturing and cursing the life of God?

Is the child of another people still a stranger to your life?

Do you still want to moan about those who pass over in peace? Moan about those who hate, who are still capable of destroying the life of God, because they are the unhappy in spirit.

André experienced as a result of this journeys that the human being must earn his life and that he cannot buy any heavens!

How do your Ten Commandments read now?

Are you still capable of accepting that God tempts you? The human being will have to protect and close himself off from evil, because the human being received everything, he is a Deity!

The first five parts of 'The Cosmology' give you that assurance. We still have to write about fifty books, but we will do that later, probably from the Other Side, you are also familiar with those laws of life and technical wonders.

What is the personality of André like now? Who wants to equal him on Earth? The Spheres of Light are open to your personality, to all the life of God, it is up to you to attune yourself to that.

No wrong thought is given to you!

Anyone who destroys this, destroys himself!

Anyone who renounces this, fragments his Deity and renounces Christ!

Sun, Moon and stars will tell you it! Thank that life, you received the light of life on Earth for that purpose!"

" Mother Water?"

" André?"

" Wayti?"

" My dear?"

" I am that far."

" We all know it!"

Then André could close himself and experience the apparent peace along with all the people on Earth, because he knows it, millions of people still

have to awaken for the spiritual thinking and feeling! But those times will also receive consciousness, this human, but Divine, Evolution will go further!

That morning his whole room was filled with Spiritual Flowers, children of Christ, they were from Wayti, Sun and Moon, Crisje, Miets, and His Tall Hendrik, from the Masters, from every grade of life as universe there were spiritual flowers. They are still there now! Wherever he will be, these flowers have been earned by blood and tears!

And they were accepted by Christ!

Human Being of the Earth, you are a Deity!

But where is your twin soul?

End of Part Five

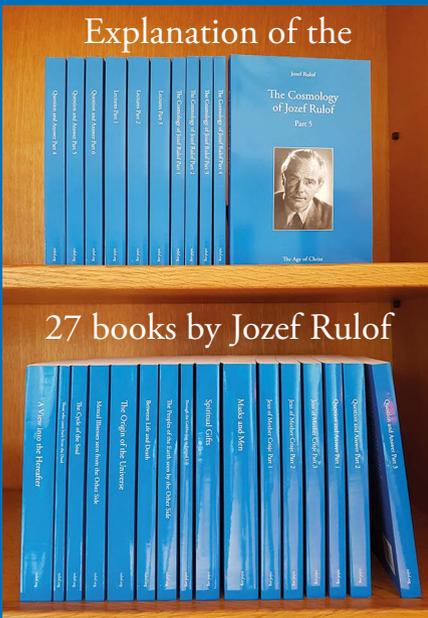
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 5

‘The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof’ is a series of five books in which the masters of the light describe the spiritual journeys which they made through the cosmos with Jozef Rulof. On these journeys, they follow the origin and the evolution of all life in the cosmos.

The cosmology forms the highlight of the knowledge which the masters brought to earth. It is not so much about the knowledge of the cosmos, but indeed about the level at which life in the cosmos is explained. In the ‘explanation for the books by Jozef Rulof’, the publisher calls this the ‘soul level’, because the soul of all life is the main focus. This soul level reflects the actual vision of the masters.

In order to reach the soul level on earth, Jozef Rulof had to leave all the earthly and social thinking behind him. In the five books of ‘The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof’, his struggle not to succumb under the All-Wisdom which he got to process on those spiritual journeys is also described. As a result, we get to know him in four aspects of his personality, and we see how Jeus, Jozef, André and Dectar work together in order to bear the mediumship and to thus enable bringing this higher explanation level to earth.

ISBN 978-94-93165-14-4



Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof

As publisher of the books by Jozef Rulof (1898-1952) we describe in this explanation the core of his vision. With regard to a number of passages in his 27 books, we refer to articles from this explanation. If you have any questions about the contents of his 27 books, we advise you to consult this explanation. On our website rulof.org you can read the 140 articles from this explanation online as separate web pages or download them as a free e-book.